

Chapter 1301: Is that the child of Li Yang and Lian Kezhen? Huo Jue looked thoughtfully at Li Yang's back, "Linglong, did the aunt tell you, whose child is Lou Muxi and Zhan Qing?" To be honest, Huo Jue was really angry when he saw the video of Lou Muxi's derailment.

But after he drove Lou Muxi away, many times he felt that he had done too much, because she was still a pregnant woman. Finally, Li Yang took the child away, letting Lou Muxi who did not know the pain of losing a child, and Huo Jue's pity for Lou Muxi came out again...

"Hush!" His words, and she quickly looked scared Lebanon not far from the floor, surrounded by a lot of people Mu Xi River.

Huo Juesheng glanced at his wife imperceptibly, "What you are doing is scared like this."

"You don't know that my brother won't let Zhanqing be mentioned? You still brought up the name Lou Mu Xi, if anyone else listens to it, my brother should get angry again!"

In the past few years, as long as someone dares to mention Lou Mu Xi Mu Xi, it's not good to say a few words, Li Yang will not only get angry, but will also give the person who mentioned Lou Muxi's name a surprise...

No one can!

"However, do you know what is the saddest thing?" Huo Jue hugged his wife's arms.

Li Sure enough, of course he knew, "Since you drove Lou Muxi away, the relationship between Li Yang and you is not as good as before!"

Huo Jue shook his head helplessly, "You said a woman, what Li Yang is doing so seriously!"

The same looked at Lou Muxi in the distance, and he had to admit that Lou Muxi had changed a lot. Not only is it more and more outstanding, but also more and more temperamental! I wonder what Li Yang would do? He is looking forward to it! Lou Muxi, who was being surrounded by many men, kept his eyes on the outstanding man not far away. Until he and Lian Kezhen went to Lian Jiankun's side together, this reality made her face pale.

Yes, Li Yang has been engaged to Lian Kezhen and has become Lian Jiankun's son-in-law. According to media

reports, Li Yang is currently preparing for the wedding of two people...

“Mu Xi, Mu Xi...” Pei Xiuze’s voice interrupted her thinking. Lou Muxi returned to his senses and smiled at Pei Xiuze, “I’m sorry.”

“It’s okay, you just came back today, so you pulled you over, where to stay at night? Do I need to arrange accommodation for you.” Lou Muxi has contacted Pei Xiuze alone in the past three years.

I told him alone about going back to China.

“No, it’s fine if I still live in our house. Have you heard from my dad recently?” She looked at Pei Xiuze worriedly when she mentioned her dad.

Pei Xiuze shook his head, “No, your father may have deliberately hid it. I have been looking for people, but there is no news from him.”

Lou Muxi frowned slightly. Once a year ago, Lou Xun called and told her that his father went to Britain to find Lou Xun once, and then he disappeared again...

Well, if this is the case, let’s do it temporarily!

Anyway, my father would always use a different mobile phone number to send her regular messages to report safety.

The banquet soon ended. Lou Muxi was escorted by Pei Xiuze and left the hotel. When he was about to get on the bus, Lou Muxi’s expression changed from the scene next to him.

A black Cayenne steadily stopped at the front door of the hotel, when Lian Kezhen took Li Yang to the car. A child got down in the back seat of the car. He looked at the appearance of two or three years old. He leaped and ran to Li Yang, “Dad, Dad, I have been waiting for you for a long time!”

It was too dark, and the little boy’s movements were so fast that he plunged directly into Li Yang’s arms, without everyone seeing his face clearly.

Lou Muxi’s head exploded, and Li Yang and Lian Kezhen looked at the little boy smiling kindly. Finally, Li Yang hugged the little boy, and the three of them got into the Cayenne car together.

So, is that the child of Li Yang and Lian Kezhen?

Cayenne slowly left, Lou Muxi’s face pale. Pei Xiuze followed her gaze and saw this scene.

There was complexity in the eyes, and after a long time, he pressed back what he wanted to say, "Mu Xi, it's time to get in the car."

In this world, except Lou Muxi, I'm afraid everyone knows the identity of that little boy...

Lou Muxi didn't know how she got back to Lou's house. When she opened the door of Lou's house, all the layout of Lou's house was exactly the same as the day she walked. It seems that in the past three years, Dad has never come back...

Sitting on the sofa in the living room, their thoughts are disturbed, Li Yang and Lian Kezhen have children? Did the two have a low-key marriage certificate like they did?

Is she coming back late?

Originally planned to go there for two years, but Bo Yiyang paid much attention to her apprentice and taught her a lot of what she had learned throughout her life. In order to learn more, she had to stay in Milan for one more year.

The little boy looks about three years old. She has been away for three years. Could it be that Lian Kezhen was pregnant before she left...

That's right, after all, the day she gave birth was the engagement day of the two. Even if she hadn't had a baby, even Kezhen was pregnant, it was not impossible...

So, did she and Li Yang completely miss it?

Burying her face between her legs, Lou Muxi was in a depressed mood. She also thought of her child. If she hadn't died before, she would be more than three years old now...

At about twelve o'clock in the evening, Lou Muxi was a little tired. He planned to clean the house tomorrow and stay in the hotel temporarily tonight.

Lijia

Li Yang put Li Zhanqing to sleep, closed the door for him, and prepared to go back to the bedroom.

The door of Yu Wanwan's room suddenly opened, "Li Yang, wait a minute."

"Mom." Li Yang stopped.

Yu Wanwan looked at Li Yang's a little gloomy face, and guessed that what they said was true, "I heard...she is back."

The so-called her, Yu Wanwan does not need to explain, the

mother and son know well.

As soon as Lou Muxi showed up tonight, those noble ladies who like gossip called Yu Wanwan.

Those who care, those who read jokes, and those who are savvy, don't mind Yu Wanwan, just grab the focus of the words Lou Muxi's return.

Li Yang faintly glanced at his expectant mother, "Yes."

He was puzzled. Why did a mother who was over half a hundred years old believe that Lou Muxi did not cheat at the beginning?

Or he couldn't bear to disappoint his mother, otherwise he would have shown the original video to Yu Wanwan!

Yu Wanwan held back a smile and asked him roundly, "Will you marry Lian Kezhen?"

Compared with Lou Muxi, Lian Kezhen still prefers Lou Muxi.

Li Yang certainly knew Yu Wanwan's intentions, and interrupted all her thoughts with one word, "Yes!"

"Li Yang, I have told you several times that your company has survived the economic crisis a long time ago, so you don't need the help of the Lianshi Group at all. Why do you still marry that Lian Kezhen?" To be precise, the company has been from beginning to end. You don't need even the help of the home.

Chapter 1302: Li Yang's expression is calm

Lianjia is far behind the SL Group. What can it help?

"Zhan Qing, take it with you, don't worry about the others." Li Yang left a word and walked to the bedroom.

"Hey, mom wants to tell you, how can stepmother never have a real mother!"

"No need for such a mother!"

Yu Wanwan, "... " sighed and returned to the room.

In the bedroom, Li Yang, who usually turns on the computer for work, did not turn on the computer today. Instead, he poured himself a glass of red wine and walked to the balcony. There was a figure of a woman in his mind. After a few years, Lou Muxi seemed to be getting better and better.

The corners of his lips raised a mocking smile, saying before that he had changed Lou Muxi. Now it seems that Lou Muxi would be better without him.

The hand holding the red wine glass gradually tightened, until the last clear sound sounded, and the red wine glass crushed by him fell to the ground into smaller pieces...

Lianjia

Lian Kezhen ran to her parents' room in a panic and pulled her mother who was applying skin care products, "Mom, it's not good!"

Mu Xiufen looked at her daughter in confusion, "What's the matter, what is this?"

Lian Jiankun saw his daughter's anger and put down the newspaper in his hand, "What happened to Kezhen?"

"Parents, that little **** is back!" Lian Kezhen gritted his teeth.

Suddenly talking about the little bitch, the two of them didn't respond yet, and even Kezhen had to add another sentence, "Lou Muxi!"

"What! Lou Muxi is back?" Mu Xiufen put down the cream in his hand and stood up from the chair, "hasn't she gone? What do you do when you come back? It's because you and Li Yang are developing well and are jealous. ?"

"I don't know. I heard that she went to Milan for three years and won the highest award for a fashion designer, and then came back to develop! You didn't see her, she is so angry now! She also seduce many men around her , I completely forgot

that she was a woman who could do her best three years ago!” Lian Kezhen didn’t know at all, her face had been transformed with jealousy.

Mu Xiufen doesn’t pay attention to these. What she is concerned about is whether her son-in-law Li Yang will be taken away by Li Yang. “Your marriage to Li Yang, please hurry up. I will visit Mrs. Li in the past few days.”

Lian Jiankun put down the newspaper in his hand, walked over and watched the mother and daughter frown, “I said, Lou Muxi hasn’t done anything yet, and you two will be in trouble.”

“Dad, you haven’t seen Lou Muxi now. She just stands there and doesn’t need to say or do anything. It will cause women’s public outrage and all men’s love!” Even Kezhen really didn’t know Lou Mu. What did Xi do in Milan in the past three years? In appearance, he has improved so much!

Lian Jiankun glanced at his daughter, “Your mother is right, your marriage with Li Yang needs to be speeded up, I really don’t know what Li Yang thinks, why I haven’t mentioned marriage for so long!”

Even Kezhen thought for a while, “In fact, we don’t have to worry about it. Li Yang knew about Lou Muxi’s three years of going to Milan. There have been several reports on Lou Muxi as Bo Yiyang’s apprentice on TV, but Li Yang never went. I visited her in Milan. It means that Lou Muxi is no longer in Li Yang’s heart!”

And seeing Lou Muxi appear tonight, Li Yang’s expression was calm. Although his eyes fell on Lou Muxi for a second, it was completely like looking at a stranger!

Lian Jiankun shook his head, “Strictly, Lou Muxi and Li Yang’s love each other is seen by everyone. You young people should understand love, not that you can forget it! The more Li Yang shows Be calm, the more you have to pay attention!”

“But Li Yang has always been so calm now, everything is indifferent.” Except for treating that Lou Muxi, I don’t know whose wild species he is with!

“Your dad is right. Li Yang is deeply hidden and you absolutely can’t play with him. You and Li Yang are all thought to be the Li family’s little son. Then you don’t want to explain it, just let everyone think so. Go!” Mu Xiufen calmed

down and continued to apply skin care products.

Lian Kezhen nodded, a family of three at a time, with different thoughts.

Finally, when Lian Kezhen left, Lian Jiankun confessed, “You have to watch out for Lou Mu Xi and Xiong Jia. It seems that many people will look for her again and hide her!”

Three years ago, Xiong Jia gave birth to a daughter, Harelip. She was taken to the orphanage by Lian Kezhen and the others, where she continued to imprison Xiong Jia.

Now that Lou Muxi appears, Lian Kezhen must hide this trump card that makes Li Yang and Lou Muxi the most likely to reunite.

Pei’s

Pei Zhengyong glared at his indifferent son, “Are you going to introduce Lou Muxi this woman? What do you mean by doing this? Tell everyone that you are supporting her?”

Pei Xiuze’s faint gaze fell on the table, “So what?”

“Pei Xiuze! I warn you, no matter how powerful you are, I am also your old man. Don’t try to marry me a second-hand woman!”

“Second hand? So what? If I want, you think you can stop it?”

The father and son looked at each other, conveying each other’s anger.

Pei Zhengyong sighed heavily in his heart. Sooner or later this rebellious son will anger him to death!

“Lou Muxi had better be honest, otherwise I would have 10,000 reasons to let her get out of the company!”

“Dad, if you don’t want to see Lou Muxi so much, it’s nothing more than a guilty conscience and let people kill her adoptive mother, isn’t it?” Pei Xiuze already knows all this, he is really ashamed to have such a father!

Pei Zhengyong’s face changed slightly, but since he knew it, he didn’t hide it anymore, “So what? If I don’t find the chip, we, Pei, Lian and Ji will always be in the hands of the Qiao family!”

Pei Xiuze sneered, “So, for that chip, you killed Lou Muxi’s adoptive mother and drove her father crazy. Lou Xun, who was underage, was sold abroad... Pei Zhengyong, you really don’t deserve to be a person!”

“You... slap!” Pei Zhengyong slapped Pei Xiuze’s face hard.

A palm print fell on his fair face in an instant, and Pei Xiuze's ten fingers inserted into his pocket gradually clenched. Cold eyes fell on this man named father. If there is a mother who depends on him, Pei Xiuze will definitely break away from him!

“How did I raise you, a white-eyed wolf! If I don't deal with the people related to the Qiao family, then as it is now, I have to worry about our Pei Group and our Pei family at any time, and we are all over!” Pei Zhengyong Looking at his son with hatred of iron and steel.

Pei Xiuze spit out indifferently, “Then, now, the **** person is dead, he should be crazy, have you got what you want?”

Pei Zhengyong was speechless, Pei Xiuze continued, “No! You still don't sleep well every day! Pei Zhengyong, this is the price you have to bear!”

Chapter 1303: Cruise ship eight

“Pei Xiuze! Don’t force me! I’m so anxious that neither of Lou Muxi’s brothers can survive!”

Pei Xiuze sneered, “Then I will personally report you to the Public Security Bureau!”

“You!” Pei Zhengyong raised his right hand again, this time his slap did not fall on Pei Xiuze’s face, but he was blocked by him.

Pei Xiuze shook off Pei Zhengyong’s arm fiercely. Pei Zhengyong staggered a few times, and finally helped the table without falling, “Nizi! Get out of me!”

Pei Xiuze would not leave the study, and Jia Haiqing was standing outside with tears...

Pei Xiuze felt tight, “Mom...”

Pei Zhengyong in the study heard his call and cried out bad!

Outside, Jia Haiqing looked at Pei Zhengyong, who was anxious, and his eyes were full of shock, followed by endless disappointment.

The man who has lived for more than 30 years is actually a murderer! If they hadn’t heard their quarrel, Jia Haiqing would have been kept in the dark!

“No wonder Lulu doesn’t go home, my son doesn’t want to see you! Pei Zhengyong... So you are like this Pei Zhengyong!”

Pei Zhengyong looked at the woman in front of him, feeling a little guilty, “Hai Qing, don’t worry about these, go back to the room and rest!”

“Pei Zhengyong, Mu Xi’s mother’s death... really did you do it?” Jia Haiqing looked at the man in front of him with the last look of expectation.

Pei Zhengyong said astringently for a long while, “Haiqing, go back to the room and rest!”

...

“I’m not going back.” Jia Haiqing anxiously held Pei Zhengyong’s hand, “Zhengyong, will you surrender yourself and apologize to Mu Xi...”

“How could it be!” Pei Zhengyong shook off Jia Haiqing in shock. With too much strength, Jia Haiqing couldn’t help but slammed directly into the wall next to him.

“Boom!”

“mom.....”

“Haiqing!”

The father and son hurried over to help the crumbling woman, Pei Xiuze angrily threw away Pei Zhengyong’s hand, “Mom, what’s okay?”

Jia Haiqing’s forehead was immediately blue and purple, and she shook her head pale, “I’m fine, take me back to the room first!”

Pei Xiuze lifted his mother sideways and returned to the room. Then he called the family doctor, and after the examination, he took the medicine again, and he was sure that it was all right before Pei Xiuze left Pei’s house.

The night in Country A is dark, and this night is a sleepless night for many people...

When Lou Muxi got up the next morning, he went to the cemetery first and bought a bunch of carnations and placed it next to Qiao Nuan’s tombstone.

“Mom, Mu Xi came to see you!”

Qiao Nuan’s kind smile on the tombstone made Lou Muxi’s eyes blush, Mom, they said you are not my biological mother. That woman named Hang Siqing is my biological mother, is it true?

But you have raised me for more than 20 years, and you are my biological mother in my heart. I don’t want to go back to Hang’s house...

After reading Qiao Nuan, she found another small tombstone, it was a tombstone with no name and no photo...

The ashes of her child are buried under the tombstone...

Baby, are you okay over there? If you didn’t go back then, you will definitely call your mother now!

Baby, mom, for the past three years, I will think of you every day. It’s my mom who is sorry for you. My baby must forgive mom...

After coming out of the cemetery, Lou Muxi returned to Lou’s house, cleaned up all the places in the house, and went to the supermarket to buy necessary supplies.

After I was busy, it was night.

Dinner was simply resolved. Lou Muxi sat on his bed, staring at the familiar mobile phone number in a daze.

Li Yang, I saw you yesterday, but you don’t seem to see me...

You must have seen me too! You don't want to look at me more, right?

What if that little boy is really him and Lien Kezhen's child? Originally thinking of coming back this time, if she could, she wanted to return to Li Yang...

But they already have children, and all her plans are disrupted. She can destroy them desperately, but that is when they are not married and have no children...

Pei Group

Today is Lou Muxi's first day at work. Pei Xiuze assigned her an assistant and also assigned her an independent office.

Two simple things pushed Lou Muxi to the pinnacle of gossip topics.

Pei Xiuze took a document and put it in front of Lou Muxi, "I have a cooperation with Ji's now in my hand. Do this first!"

"Okay." Lou Muxi focused on work all the time.

Every day is at home, at the company, and at most is to have a meal with Pei Xiuze.

Everything looks calm.

It wasn't until Lou Muxi handed over the finished design and clothes samples to the Ji's cooperative company, which was praised by the Ji's president. After that, many finished products were handed over to the factory, and the finished products sold in the malls during the season.

Lou Muxi's name has blown up again in the business community of Country A.

Of course, it also brings a lot of profit for Pei's, and she herself is also pursuing a lot of money.

Next, Pei received the order and got soft. However, after all, in the business circle of country A, Lou Muxi and Li Yang met within two months.

Cruise ship eight

When this place was completed two years ago, it had become popular all over the world. The exterior is unique and the interior is extremely luxurious.

It is said that the membership system adopted in it is divided into three levels. Supreme member, membership fee starts at 100 million.

Platinum members start with a membership fee of 10 million.

Gold membership starts at 5 million dues.

Of course, the lowest is the gold membership. Even with high membership fees, there are thousands of gold members.

There are really few Supreme Members. In Country A, there are also Li Yang, Huo Jue, Pei Xiuze, Lian Mo Ran, and two business people. If people from abroad are added, the number of members is about to break 1,000.

There are also thousands of platinum members, and they are about to break 10,000.

For the No. 8 cruise ship, which has just opened for less than two years, this is already the top income among its peers.

When Lou Muxi was about to get off work, the driver sent by cruise ship No. 8 came to pick him up. Because she is a lady, a big red Ferrari supercar driven by a female driver.

With a very respectful attitude, she invited her to Ferrari's car.

Lou Muxi secretly exclaimed that the cruise ship No. 8 was absolutely extraordinary.

Arriving at the place, holding Pei Xiuze's name, two tall waitresses immediately took her into the dining floor of the eighth cruise ship.

The magnificence and luxury inside make people unable to open their eyes for a while, and will cause temporary confusion. Where is oneself?

"Miss Lou, hello, private room 88 has arrived, please come in!" The waiter's sweet voice pulled her thoughts back.

Lou Muxi smiled at her, "Thank you!"

"You're welcome, Miss Lou, you should!"

Lou Muxi stepped into the private room, and there were already a lot of people sitting on the dining table inside, probably there were more than a dozen after a glance.

Seeing her appearance, everyone's eyes fell on her, and many people's eyes lit up. Pei Xiuze walked over from the position, "Mu Xi, come in."

Chapter 1304: I heard that Mr. Li and Miss Lou are old acquaintances

Lou Muxi put a smile on, and as Pei Xiuze walked to the huge dining table, he probably glanced at it. Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, she was not the last to come.

Pei Xiuze took Lou Muxi to meet several bosses and introduced them to each other.

Among them is Ji Lang, the president of Ji's Group.

"Hello Mr. Ji!"

"Hello, Miss Lou." After the two people greeted each other in greeting, Lou Muxi sat down beside Pei Xiuze.

After waiting for about ten minutes, the door of the private room was opened, and everyone who came in made everyone stand up and say hello.

"Mr. Li, hello!"

"Mr. Li, come here!"

"General Li and Mrs. Li are here!"

...

The three words "Mrs. Li" are printed on Lou Muxi's body. It seems that Li Yang and Lian Kozhen have really been married in a low-key manner.

The dozen or so people in the private room have cooperated, and they are not strangers.

Li Yang finally sat down as the guest of honor, and Lian Kezhen smiled next to him.

Then came Pei Xiuze and Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi, the destination of this meal, didn't know what it was, so she sat quietly all the time. When no one mentioned herself, she sat silently.

After eating some cold dishes, eight waiters in black uniforms came in orderly and began to serve hot dishes.

A series of exquisite dishes were placed on the huge dining table, and Lou Muxi watched the food around the corner.

Hmm... a steamed Chinese sturgeon was directed at Li Yang by the waiter.

The general manager, deputy general manager and restaurant manager of the No. 8 cruise ship came to Li Yang and offered the fish head wine in person. After leaving, there were only eight waiters standing beside the private dining room, ready to serve.

When Lou Muxi was eating hot, Feng Wei Xu came over with a glass of white wine, “Miss Lou.”

Lou Muxi quickly put down his chopsticks, wiped his mouth, picked up the wine glass in front of him and stood up, “Mr. Xu.”

“Miss Lou hasn’t seen it for a long time, but now she is the pinnacle of country A’s designer. It’s really gratifying!” Mr. Xu made the private room a little quieter, and everyone looked at the two people.

Lou Muxi had forgotten when she had met Mr. Xu from Fengwei Group, but she still smiled, “Thanks to Mr. Xu, Mr. Xu can appreciate it. Mr. Xu has passed the award. However, I still need to learn a lot. The pinnacle is still early. .”

President Xu smiled gently, “Miss Lou is too humble, come, I will toast you, and I will have more opportunities to cooperate in the future!”

The two touched a glass, and Lou Muxi drank the hot white wine.

She thought that would be fine... But Mr. Xu didn’t mean to leave. He picked up the alcohol on the turntable and filled the two people again.

He took her wine glass and handed it to her, but Lou Muxi had to take it.

“Today I am honored to be at the same table with Miss Lou. Xu is very happy. Come, let me respect you again!”

...

Lou Muxi just put the wine glass to her lips speechlessly, Pei Xiuze’s voice sounded, “Mr. Xu, our Lou designer has to work overtime at night. She has always been drinking too badly. The important thing is not to sweep you away. I drank this cup for her.”

Mr. Xu chuckled and refused Pei Xiuze directly, “Ms. Pei is distressed? It’s okay, just have another drink. I’ll go back after drinking!”

He said so, Lou Muxi gently said to Pei Xiuze, “It’s okay, I’m fine.”

She drank two glasses at the beginning, and she still has enough alcohol.

After the two people finished drinking this cup, Mr. Xu returned to his place as expected.

Pei Xiuze picked up the public chopsticks, put some steamed fish for Lou Muxi and put it in her dish, "How about?"

Lou Muxi turned sideways slightly and told Pei Xiuze, "I'm fine, I just ate a lot of vegetables to cushion my stomach, so I won't get drunk so quickly."

The man nodded, with a slight smile in his eyes, many people could see Pei Xiuze's smile.

Lou Muxi ate a few bites of fish, Pei Xiuze told her softly, "You have to go and give Mr. Ji a drink. This time he called for you."

His words made Lou Muxun stunned. Mr. Ji called her by name?

Then there is a possibility, just what Hang Snon and the others meant.

Lou Muxi waited until the people around Jilang returned to their positions, picked up his wine glass, and stood beside Jilang.

Next to Ji Lang is Li Yang. At such a distance, Lou Muxi still seems to smell a familiar smell...

"Mr Ji, thank you for your care for this cooperation, and Mu Xi offers you a drink!"

Ji Lang stood up from his position and smiled without deep meaning, "Miss Lou needn't be so polite, according to seniority, you should call me uncle like Yu Ling and the others."

Lou Muxi's pretense suddenly realized, and he said readily, "Then call you Uncle Ji! Thank you for your care of Uncle Ji, Mu Xi respects you!"

With a glass of wine poured into his belly, Lou Muxi put the glass down and said, "Uncle Ji, I'm done, you can do whatever you want."

Ji Lang laughed and finished the liquor in the glass. The two chatted a few more words, and Lou Muxi returned to his place with the wine glass.

Later, I didn't know who did it deliberately or unintentionally. Anyway, someone said, "Does the Lou designer not give President Li a toast? Pei has also cooperated a lot with SL Group. Designer Lou and President Li know each other. Maybe I can open a back door for anything in the future!"

...

Lou Muxi didn't know the speaker, she was sure and sure. After drinking three rounds, everyone was a little drunk, and they all followed, "I heard that Mr. Li and Miss Lou are old acquaintances, and Miss Lou should indeed respect Mr. Li." "Not only old knowledge, or..." The man's voice stopped abruptly.

Several people who didn't know looked at him questioningly, and he chuckled, "I'm drinking too much. Go to the bathroom first."

Lou Muxi was pushed to the topic, and even Kezhen nervously said with a chuckle, "Look, Miss Lou has drunk a lot, can Miss Lou still drink it? If not, then next time!"

Lou Muxi, who was still hesitating, got his brain hot at the moment, picked up the wine glass in front of him, and walked to Li Yang's side.

Looking towards Lian Kezhen, he said lightly, "Thank you Miss Lian for your concern, I'm fine."

Does anyone know how much emotion she has managed to suppress even if she can face Lian Kezhen indifferently at this moment?

Regardless of Lian Kezhen's slightly changed face, Lou Muxi added a drop of liquor from the dispenser to Li Yang's already nine-point-full glass, "It's a great honor to meet Mr. Li, Jing Li. There is always a glass of wine, and I hope Mr. Li will take care of him in country A."

...

Mr. Li, please take care of me. Does this have other meanings? Li Yang picked up the wine glass in front of him, did not stand up, and shook the white wine in the glass back and forth, "Drink ten glasses, and I will take good care of you!"

"..." Lou Muxi only felt his stomach twitch, ten cups...

This cup should be close to two taels at least, ten cups is not two catties...

Chapter 1305: Maybe it's moths to the fire

Two catties of liquor, she might have alcoholism if she is not dead, right?

The whole private room was so quiet, it seemed that they were waiting for Lou Muxi's decision.

"Mr. Li, I'm a bit scared of this joke!" Lou Muxi looked at the man's profile with a chuckle.

In the past three years of absence, the years did not seem to leave any marks on his face.

He was still him, and the familiar taste made her feel a little airy, and her heartbeat accelerated.

Li Yang still looked at the white wine dangling in the glass, and didn't even give Lou Muxi a straight eye. "If you think this is a joke, you don't have to drink it!"

Lou Muxi was a little embarrassed for a while. In order to avoid this sudden embarrassment, she forced a smile, "Okay!"

At first, she lost Li Yang from her side, but now she is only allowed to drink two catties of white wine...

"The designer of the building is really a hero of the female middle school!" There are still people clapping and applauding...

Pei Xiuze stood up from his position, walked to Lou Muxi's side and stood still, "Lou Muxi, this bottle of liquor is hundreds of thousands, and you have to drink me millions under two catties, I won't approve!"

His tone was relaxed and everyone laughed, "President Pei, when will you care about the millions of dollars?"

You can hear that the person is joking, Pei Xiuze also rarely chuckled, "Money is a trivial matter, mainly because the building designer's body is important. When I work overtime, I won't be able to draw the design and the loss is serious. Who do I call for crying??"

Lou Muxi looked at Pei Xiuze gratefully, the man kept giving her down the steps.

Li Yang also chuckled, then put down the wine glass in his hand and leaned back on the chair lazily, "It's okay, the designer of the building, drink as you want, I will bear the consequences!"

...

Lou Muxi really wanted to throw his ears off. Why did he say

that Li Yang should take care of him?

Look, how ruthless they are.

He took a deep breath, looked at Pei Xiuze who was already angry, shrugged, and told him in a pretentious tone, “Pei, since Mr. Li has said so, I will drink it. The design drawing will not come out tomorrow, let Li Just take the loss!”

Cup after cup of hot liquor poured into his stomach, Lou Muxi thought about it three years ago.

When in Country Z, Li Yang taught her to drink and socialize...

It's just that she is comforted very often, when she returns to the villa, Li Yang will give her a glass of warm milk. Now if she drinks more, will there be warm milk?

The answer is no.

Lou Muxi ignored Pei Xiuze's prevention and forced ten glasses of white wine. In the end, she leaned against Pei Xiuze's arms and told Li Yang, “Mr. Li, what you say is what you say!”

Lou Muxi's eyes are red, does he understand what she means by drinking ten glasses of white wine?

It is nothing more than hoping to let Li Yang express his attitude through this matter.

She thought that before, Li Yang would announce in public that she was Mrs. Li and his person...

Now he can't declare that it is his person, at least he can cover her after speaking.

But nothing...

After her ten glasses of wine, the man still didn't look at her more, let alone say a word that meant to cover her.

In the three years in Milan, she will remember the time with Li Yang countless times. I think of his gentleness, of his domineering, of his love words...

It turns out that after three years of absence, time can really change everything.

What she hopes is extravagant hope...

Next to Lian Kezhen gently held Li Yang's hand and asked him gently, “Li Yang, I'm a little uncomfortable, shall we go back first? Okay?”

The two stood up and left the meeting first. She became a joke in the eyes of those who knew their past.

Lou Muxi ran to the bathroom and vomited a lot. He supported the wall to the sink and turned on the faucet. The sound of running water covered her choking sound.

Li Yang, can't I really have you anymore?

In the end, she didn't know how she got out of the bathroom, anyway she knew that Pei Xiuze was waiting for her at the door. After seeing Pei Xiuze, she plunged into his arms and knew nothing.

That night Lou Muxi was taken to the hotel by Pei Xiuze, but was taken to the hospital again because of her stomach bleeding...

When I woke up the next day, it was already more than three o'clock in the afternoon. Ji Qing was standing next to him. "Mu Xi, you are awake!" Ji Qing was surprised to see her wake up.

Lou Muxi paled and nodded, where is she? Oh! hospital.

"What's wrong with me?" she said hoarsely.

Ji Qing sighed helplessly, "Why are you so stupid that you would have stomach bleeding from drinking?"

Stomach bleeding?

"You lie down first, I'll call the doctor in to check you up." Ji Qing went around the bed and rang the call bell.

The nurse and doctor quickly walked in and gave Lou Muxi a simple check, "The patient is no longer in any serious condition. After one day of observation in the hospital, he can be discharged tomorrow if nothing happens!"

"Okay, thank you doctor." Ji Qing sent the doctor away.

When she came back, she saw Lou Muxi was in a daze, she couldn't help but said, "Mu Xi, why are you so stupid?"

Lou Muxi shook his head, "I'm not stupid, I just want to..."

Nor, "I'm stupid. If I'm not stupid, I won't lose Li Yang."

"The things of the past are over, Mu Xi, aren't you very good now? It's good to let everything else go!"

Go with the flow? Lou Muxi smiled bitterly, "I want to go with the flow, but when I see Li Yang... I can't help my feelings."

"Okay, don't think too much, Xiuze said that you wake up and call him." Ji Qing took out his cell phone, called Pei Xiuze, and told him Lou Muxi was awake.

Within half an hour, Pei Xiuze rushed to the hospital.

Looking at the pale woman, she asked anxiously, “Mu Xi, is there anything uncomfortable? Are you thirsty?”

Lou Muxi opened his eyes and said weakly, “Thank you, Brother Xiuze, I’m much better.”

“Okay, are you hungry? I asked the nurse to bring them to eat.” The hospital has meals at any time to facilitate the needs of patients at any time.

Lou Muxi was indeed a little hungry, and did not reject Pei Xiuze’s kindness, “Okay.”

Ji Qing took the initiative to go out and order the nurse, Pei Xiuze held Lou Muxi’s hand, “Mu Xi, maybe moths are fighting the fire.”

Moths to the fire? She smiled bitterly, maybe. “But I still want to try, I really don’t want to end with him like this.”

She loves Li Yang, and Li Yang could treat her well, and she could treat him well. Even if it is humble to please him, she is willing to...

There was a touch of pain in the man’s eyes, “Take care of your body first.”

In the evening, Hang Sinong, who had rushed back from abroad, also came. Ji Qing had already told her about her.

“Going abroad to study for three years, what is the purpose of returning?”

Lou Muxi shook his head in confusion, “I thought about getting Li Yang back first, but now it seems that I am being sentimental.” Last night was actually a test, and the result was that Li Yang didn’t even look at an extra eye. give her.

Chapter 1306: Have you considered him?

Before returning to China, she was confident.

Hang Sinong looked at her, hating iron for not making steel,

“Work hard first! Let’s talk about your things later!”

Lou Muxi’s current career is in full swing. It is not too late to position himself before thinking about other things.

Lijia

After ten o’clock, Li Yang returned to Li’s house and habitually took a look at Li Zhanqing who had fallen asleep before returning to the bedroom.

Close the door, light a cigarette and stand on the balcony meditating.

After a long time, he dialed Ji Yuzhou’s phone, “What has happened to Lian’s recently?”

“Yes, a batch of black accounts have been found out, and there are still many loopholes that have not had time to make up.”

“Where is Pei?”

“There is a suspicion of money laundering. Our people are looking for evidence.”

For Li Yang’s good intentions, Ji Yuzhou can only sigh.

Li Yang gave a faint hum and was about to hang up, but Ji Yuzhou stopped him again, “President, things in Country Z have also progressed.”

“Say!”

“On the day Lou Muxi had an accident, a woman said that Lou Muxi was indeed looking for a woman. It took about twenty minutes before Lou Muxi had an accident. The woman Lou Muxi was looking for was called Xiong Jia, but Xiong Jia had disappeared. , Our people are investigating her whereabouts.”

“I see, continue to check.” Li Yang hung up.

The door of the room was knocked, Li Yang pinched out the cigarette butt, opened the door, and Yu Wanwan was standing outside, “Mom.”

“Li Yang, Mu Xiufen came here today and told me whether your marriage should make progress.”

Li Yang frowned slightly, “I see.”

“.....and then?”

“I will tell Lian Kezhen.”

Yu Wanwan stared at her son curiously, “Tell her what?”

Li Yang squinted at his mother, “What do you want me to

say.”

“...Of course it is the dissolution of the marriage contract!” Yu Wanwan was a little anxious. The child was clearly Lou Muxi and Li Yang’s. She didn’t understand what Li Yang was still struggling with.

What Yu Wanwan thought, Li Yang knew clearly, “Do you trust that Lou Mu Xi that much?”

“You don’t believe it? You don’t believe in Mu Xi, why do you let people investigate after Mu Xi is gone?” Yu Wanwan unceremoniously broke his son, what’s so hypocritical!

Li Yang glanced at his mother deeply, “I will drive Ji Yuzhou tomorrow!”

This traitor!

“What! It’s just Ji Yuzhou asking your father something, we guessed it, it seems we got it right!”

“.....“Older gingers are more spicy.

“Go to sleep!” Li Yang was about to close the door, but was stopped by Yu Wanwan.

She hasn’t finished speaking yet! “Li Yang, why didn’t you check?”

“What to check, check the video? What is there to check the video, I have known it is fake!”

“...” After Yu Wanwan stared at Li Yang for a long time, he suffocated, “You are sick!”

She knew about the video because she overheard the conversation between Li Yang and Huo Jue.

Li Yang said nothing, and closed the door.

Sitting on the sofa, closing his eyes tightly. I know that the woman in that video is not Lou Muxi, but the day before Lou Muxi filed for divorce.

The reason that drove him to watch the video again was because Lou Muxi went to America to find him. When they were in the kitchen, Li Yang accidentally found a red birthmark on Lou Muxi’s left shoulder.

But the woman on the video, no.

He acquiesced to Lou Muxi’s departure because he thought Lou Muxi did not love him. Regardless of whether she has a relationship with others, leave it alone.

What he cared about was that she did so many things behind her back and never told him. This only shows one problem,

that is, she didn't regard him as a husband, as a lifelong support, and she didn't take it seriously...

So that Lou Muxi took the initiative to please him later, but he refused it all cruelly. Because he hates this woman...

Later he became engaged to Lian Kezhen. The SL Group was affected at the time, but there was no need to marry Lian Jia.

As for why he wants to be engaged to Lian Kezhen, I am afraid only he knows...

And the paternity test done later, he didn't care if the child was his. Except for Yu Wanwan, everyone was skeptical of this child. He also checked the child's DNA to see if he should believe Lou Muxi.

Unexpectedly, the first time it was found out was... Li Yuchen's child.

Seeing Li Yuchen's dazed expression, Li Yang knew which step was wrong.

He was too impulsive. After seeing the result, the whole person was in a state of very anger. I was so angry that I even forgot that Li Yuchen was a soldier, someone who was simply impossible to do such a thing!

So after calming down, he will personally take the child to the appraisal agency. After knowing that it was his child, Li Yang almost forgave the woman.

But she is not worthy of forgiveness...

Lou Muxi's departure was something he didn't expect. It was found that she was only going to study under the name of Bo Yiyang, and he was also relieved.

Can leave here without all the hatred, is it because the child's affairs completely hurt her?

Still, Dai Pengzhe's disappearance, Lou Zijie's disappearance again, and Lou Xun's stay in the UK have completely lost her nostalgia in Country A...

What about him? Did she consider him when she left?

The answer is no...

The cigarette in his hand burned to the end, Li Yang pulled back his thoughts and pinched out the cigarette butts. For the future, he needs to plan well.

Before going to bed, I dialed Ji Yuzhou's phone again, "Tomorrow you will visit Lou Muxi in the name of me and Lian Kezhen!"

Ji Yuzhou, "...Okay."

Three years have passed, these two are going to...love and kill each other? Or is Li Yang unilateral?

No matter what it is, it is not worth the importance of loving each other in the hearts of two people, right?

hospital

Lou Muxi drank the last sip of the medicine, looking for food with a sad face. Pei Xiuze handed her a piece of toffee funny, "I know you are still like this."

Taking medicine is the most painful thing for Lou Muxi.

Just put the toffee into the entrance, the door of the ward was knocked and pushed open, and Ji Yuzhou came in.

Lou Muxi's eyes lit up, "Secretary-General Ji."

Ji Yuzhou greeted the two people and put the fruit basket aside, "Hello, Miss Lou, I am on behalf of Mr. Li... Mrs. Zhun Li came to visit you."

In fact, Ji Yuzhou didn't want to say that, but there was an explanation from the above...

The title of a prospective Madame Li, knocked out all the excitement in Lou Muxi's heart, "Thank you for me, Mr. Li."

"Well, how does Miss Lou feel today?" Ji Yuzhou asked politely.

Lou Muxi nodded, "It's much better, thanks to Secretary-General Ji."

"It's okay, President Pei, you can tell me directly if there is any loss from the company, and President Li will make compensation." Ji Yuzhou turned the topic to the matter of last night.

Chapter 1307: He seems to smell his mother

Pei Xiuze's expression became cold, "Go back and tell Li Yang that Pei can still afford the loss."

Ji Yuzhou smiled, "Okay, Mr. Pei, I will definitely bring your words to Mr. Li. If that's the case, then I will leave first, Miss Lou, take care of your health.

"Thank you Secretary-General Ji, go slowly." Lou Muxi smiled lightly.

When Pei Xiuze went to send Ji Yuzhou away, Lou Muxi's disguise all collapsed, and heartache came like a tide.

It's been so long, and when Li Yang is slightly irritated, her heart still feels pain...

In the afternoon, Lou Muxi was discharged from the hospital, Pei Xiuze sent her to Lou's house before leaving.

Country A says that it is not big, nor is it small.

After that meal, Lou Muxi hadn't seen Li Yang again for another month.

However, when she went to investigate in the clothing store of the company mall, she ran into Yu Wanwan and...Li Yang's son.

In the clothing store, Lou Muxi put the clothes he designed on the model, and heard a familiar female voice calling her name, "Mu Xi."

She turned her head back abruptly, as expected, it was Yu Wanwan.

But, before she could think about it, she saw the cool-dressed little boy next to Yu Wanwan...

When Yu Wanwan took the little boy to her, Lou Muxi could see his appearance.

It's Li Yang's son, yes! Because he looks so much like Li Yang!

The big eyes were staring at her, and the two people faced each other. It's amazing, Lou Muxi's heart softened...

This kind of reaction was so strange that Lou Muxi forgot to say hello to Yu Wanwan, so he squatted down and looked at the little boy in front of him carefully, "Hello..."

"Hello, Auntie, where did I meet you?" The little boy's voice was so crisp that Lou Muxi's heart softened.

His words made Lou Muxi uncomfortable, "Really? I feel the same way. Auntie seems to have seen you!"

In fact, Lou Muxi knew that this was the first time the two met.

Yu Wanwan watched the interacting mother and son next to him, sighing the magic of blood relationship.

“Auntie, why are your eyes red?” Li Zhanqing looked at the woman in front of him curiously. He couldn’t remember where he had seen him. Anyway, he felt very familiar.

After his reminder, Lou Muxi felt his sore nose, a sign of wanting to cry.

I quickly sorted out my emotions, “It’s okay, what’s your name?”

“I, Li Zhanqing, auntie, what is your name?”

Li Zhanqing...have to say, a domineering name, “Auntie’s name is Lou Muxi.”

“I will call you Aunt Mu Xi from now on! Aunt Mu Xi, I really like you, can I hug you?”

“...” Lou Muxi couldn’t help laughing, and picked up the little boy in front of him.

Li Zhanqing is neither heavy nor light, Lou Muxi is a little struggling to hug, “The little guy is really strong!”

“Yeah, I will run with my grandpa every morning!” Li Zhanqing couldn’t help but climb her neck with his arms. He seemed to smell his mother...

This good smell made him a little attached. And this kind of taste is not the same as what Aunt Kezhen brought him.

“Mu Xi, do you like him?” Yu Wanwan’s voice pulled Lou Muxi back to reality.

Putting down the little boy quickly, he hesitated for a long time before calling out, “Auntie...I like him very much.”

But what’s the use of likes? He is the child of Li Yang and Lian Kezhen, the child of that woman...

Yu Wanwan said calmly, “If you like him, I often visit him at home. Li Yang is usually busy at work, and the little guy is very lonely!”

Lou Muxi’s eyes widened astonished when she heard the words. Does aunt hate her or hate her?

After all, three years ago, she smeared Li Yang and brought so much trouble to Li Yang...

Knowing her thoughts, Yu Wanwan took her hand, “I have always believed in Mu Xi, Mu Xi, you will come right?”

Strive to get time with his biological mother for his grandson. “But Li Yang’s side...” Lou Muxi hesitated. And even Kezhen, will she allow her to approach their children? “It’s okay. Li Yang is not at home during the day, and he will come back after nine o’clock in the evening. You can come and play with Qingqing on Saturdays, usually in kindergarten.”

Lou Muxi looked at Yu Wanwan with emotion, “Okay.” After a long while, she said softly, “Sorry... Auntie.”

The three of them moved to the edge of the store entrance, and Yu Wanwan glared at her dissatisfiedly, “Why do you apologize? Is it true that you betrayed Li Yang, as said outside?”

Lou Muxi shook his head quickly, “No, I don’t, but because of me, it discredited the Li family.”

“No matter what they do, why don’t they dare to speak in front of Li Yang? Those who make irresponsible remarks are not good people!”

Lou Muxi wanted to cry, feeling more and more sorry for Yu Wanwan, but she had a doubt, “Auntie, then I will call you later... Why don’t you answer?”

“Huh? When did you call me?” Yu Wanwan was stunned. She wanted to call Lou Muxi, but Li Yang never agreed.

Every time he mentioned calling Lou Muxi, Li Yang was very angry!

After Lou Muxi’s reminder, it took a long time for Yu Wan to remember what happened that day, “Li Yang, this stinky kid! Tell me that it was an advertisement harassing the phone!”

...It turned out to be Li Yang, Lou Muxi’s eyes were red with uncomfortable eye circles. It seems that Li Yang really hates her.

“Mu Xi, don’t be uncomfortable, but tell you quietly, Li Yang still has you in his heart, don’t give up!” Yu Wanwan held her hand and said seriously.

Lou Muxi shook his head slightly, it was clear whether she was there. Even if it was true, he married Lien Kezhen, right? The little guy next to him was unwilling to be lonely, and grabbed Lou Muxi’s clothes corner, “Aunt Mu Xi, can I invite you to dinner?”

Lou Muxi was about to cry, but when he heard Li Zhanqing’s

voice, he burst into laughter immediately, “Yes, Aunt Muxi can ask you to eat something delicious, okay?”

After arranging a good time with his grandson and grandson, Lou Muxi returned to the shop and finished his work, just after six o’clock in the evening.

Lou Muxi packed her things and hurried to the playground, because Yu Wanwan was waiting for her in the playground with Li Zhanqing.

As soon as she walked to the gate of the amusement park, Li Zhanqing, who was playing Forest Adventures, spotted her and screamed, “Aunt Mu Xi, I am here!”

Lou Muxi trot over happily, and Yu Wanwan smiled and asked her, “Are you done?”

“Yeah, what does Qing Qing want to eat? Auntie will take you there.” Lou Muxi touched the little guy’s soft short hair, with a deep smile on his face.

Li Zhanqing jumped off the adventure car, “Aunt Mu Xi, what do you want to eat? Ladies first!”

Chapter 1308: I want to invite Aunt Mu Xi to dinner!

His words made Lou Muxi sigh with emotion, Li Yang really taught his son very well! Very gentleman.

“Auntie can eat anything, see what Qing Qing wants to eat?”

Li Zhanqing thought for a while, “Last time my father took me to the top floor to eat western food here, or let’s go there!”

“Okay!”

Yu Wanwan and Lou Muxi alone took Li Zhanqing a small hand and walked to the top floor.

Originally wanted to go directly to the top floor, but Lou Muxi accidentally saw a toy store, “Qing Qing, will Auntie give you a toy?”

Yu Wanwan originally wanted to stop it because there were too many toys at home, but after careful consideration, he didn’t speak.

But Li Zhanqing almost jumped up happily, “Okay, Aunt Mu Xi, what are you going to buy for me?”

“Shall we go pick one together?”

“Okay! Aunt Mu Xi, you are so kind! Come, let me take one!”

“...Hahaha, why are you so funny!” Lou Muxi lowered his head and proactively tapped one on Li Zhanqing’s face.

But Li Zhanqing was very dissatisfied, “Aunt Mu Xi is the one who wants you!”

“Okay, okay!” Lou Muxi bent down and asked Li Zhanqing to kiss her on the cheek.

The interaction between mother and son made Yu Wanwan also very happy. When they were with Li Zhanqing before, the little guy was rarely as happy as he is now.

Toy store

Lou Muxi looked at the boy’s toys and was dazzled to pick, but Li Zhanqing quickly picked what he wanted, “Aunt Mu Xi, I want this!”

Lou Muxi followed his hand and looked over. It was a cool lightning blue racing boat.

The shopping guide introduced them, “This is a high-speed brushless remote-controlled speedboat. The craft is made of glass fiber hull and car paint decals. The boat is anti-capped, and the speed is as high as 90Km per hour. 2.4G transmission technology, watertight protection...”

Lou Mu Xi, a professional knowledge, didn’t understand, but

seeing Li Zhanqing's interested eyes, she decided to buy this. Yu Wanwan said helplessly next to him, "This guy likes boats and speedboats..." Li Zhanqing's room at home was full of his boats and speedboat models and toys.

Lou Muxi didn't know why, but somehow remembered Li Zhanqing's hobby.

It was expensive, costing more than 6,000, but Lou Muxi bought it for him without blinking. Yu Wanwan tried to stop it, but Lou Muxi refused with a smile.

More than six thousand is nothing to her, and she also has savings, but she saves those savings and prepares to return them to Li Yang...

After entering the elevator, Li Zhanqing asked Lou Muxi excitedly, "Auntie, you come to me next Sunday, shall we go play this speedboat together?"

Next Sunday? Lou Muxi thought about his recent work. From Monday to Friday, he would work overtime to catch up. He nodded, "Okay."

Hearing that she agreed, Li Zhanqing was so happy that he didn't twist his ass.

Yu Wanwan looked at his grandson in surprise and told Lou Muxi, "This kid is usually very cold at home, even if he is happy, he will pretend to be nonchalant."

Lou Muxi smiled, cold? Li Yang now looks a bit cold on the surface...

Inside the top restaurant

"Welcome!" The six greeters greeted each other, and invited the two big and one small into the restaurant with a good attitude.

just.....

In a place leaning on the window sill in the restaurant, two people sat Lou Muxi's footsteps abruptly.

Li Zhanqing next to him also saw the two people, "Dad!" He called Li Yang, and Li Yang turned his head and saw them.

Li Yang's eyes were deep, his expression unchanged.

Compared with Li Yang's calmness, when Lian Kezhen saw the three people, his face was immediately difficult to look.

The two stood up from their positions, "Mom, Qingqing." Li Yang walked over to say hello first.

Lian Kezhen put on a virtuous smile and spoke to Yu Wanwan,

“Auntie, Qingqing, you are here too, what a coincidence!”

The two were very tacitly ignoring Lou Muxi together.

Li Zhanqing grabbed Li Yang’s big palm, “Dad, let me introduce to you, this is Aunt Lou Muxi, I want to invite Aunt Muxi to dinner!”

“Hello, Miss Lou.” Li Yang said lightly.

Lou Muxi returned to his senses in embarrassment. Before she could speak, two people came in from behind, “Li Yang, Kezhen, you are here so early... Yeah, my mother is also here.”

This voice, you don’t have to look back to Lou Mu Xi to know who it is—Mu Xiufen.

So, they are coming together as a family?

Not wanting to look ugly here, Lou Muxi looked at the little guy regretfully, “Qing Qing, it’s a bit inconvenient today, will Aunt Mu Xi invite you to dinner another day?”

Li Zhanqing’s face was full of disappointment, “Why?”

Seeing this scene, Lian Kezhen hurried over to hug Li Zhanqing, “Qingqing, Aunt Mu Xi has something, can’t we force her to know?”

“I don’t want it!” Li Zhanqing directly brushed away from Lian Kezhen’s arms, making Lian Kezhen a little embarrassed. The little guy grabbed Lou Muxi’s hand and said, “Aunt Muxi, I’m going to invite you to dinner, let my dad help you do something! My dad is amazing!”... Lou Muxi’s breath tightened, of course she I know that Li Yang is amazing. And he was shocked at how Li Zhanqing didn’t want his mother and came to her.

But in order not to disappoint the little guy, she squatted down and stared at Li Zhanqing, “Okay, Auntie will take you to sit next to you!”

“Well, I want grandma too!” Li Zhanqing ignored the ugly faces of Lian Jiankun and Mu Xiufen, pulling the two to sit down beside them.

Yu Wanwan was embarrassed at first, but after thinking about it, he sat down with his grandson and said without pain, “Qing Qing is really naughty!”

Mu Xiufen’s venomous gaze fell on Lou Muxi’s body. This woman is really smart and knows how to start since childhood and the old!

No wonder she said that Lou Muxi is very lethal now, really! Wearing a simple sky blue suit on her, it makes the whole person look very nice...

but it does not matter! “Quench, Li Yang, let’s go, let’s sit too!”

The four adults sat down in their original positions, because they were all by the window, and everyone spoke very authentically.

“Li Yang, have you been busy these days? Did you drink the chicken soup that Kezhen made for you every day?” The mother-in-law looked at her son-in-law and became more satisfied. For Li Yang, Mu Xiufen is really not generally satisfied!

Li Yang nodded faintly, “Well, she won’t need to do this in the future. She is to be Mrs. Li, so she doesn’t have to work so hard.”

Lian said shyly, “It’s okay, not tired.”

Lou Muxi didn’t listen to the latter words anymore, because Li Zhanqing was pulling her and kept asking her what she wanted to eat.

Lou Muxi retracted his thoughts, “Shall we eat this? Pan-fried codfish, it is easy for children to digest!”

Chapter 1309: Waiting for you to call my mother again!

“Okay! Mu Xi, do you want to eat steak? Let’s have one?”

“Well, yes...”

Finally Lou Muxi asked Yu Wanwan, “Auntie, are you ready?”

Yu Wanwan waved his hand casually, “I can do it, I can eat whatever you eat!”

“...Okay, what would you like to drink? How about Qingqing? Milk?”

“I don’t want to drink milk, I want to drink freshly squeezed juice, and grandma will drink this too!”

Yu Wanwan laughed and praised, “Qing Qing is so smart, I know what grandma likes.”

Order a good meal, Lou Muxi and Li Zhanqing have been studying the newly bought speedboat. Lou Muxi has never seen a kid as talkative as Li Zhanqing.

Obviously, she hadn’t started playing with this toy model, but she had already explained a lot of things about the model.

And he could answer her questions in an orderly manner.

I have to say that Li Yang and Lian Kezhen are really good at teaching their children!

But... Judging from what happened just now, the relationship between Li Zhanqing and Lian Kezhen is not very good... Is she thinking too much?

Lou Muxi put the cut cod in front of Li Zhanqing and added juice to Yu Wanwan.

“Mu Xi, don’t be busy, eat quickly!” Yu Wanwan cut her a piece of seafood pizza and put it on her plate.

“Well, I’ve been eating!” Lou Muxi looked at Li Zhanqing’s delicious food, she also had a great appetite.

At the dining table next to him, it was a little calm, and Lian Jiansun looked at Li Yang thoughtfully, “Li Yang, when do you plan to set the wedding? Seeing that you are both big and young, it is time to get married.”

Lou Muxi’s eating food slowed down gradually. Are they still not married? After the excitement, because of Li Yang’s words, his mood fell to the bottom again.

“Well, it’s the end of next month!”

The family of three in Lian’s family looked at each other excitedly, and Mu Xiufen hit the iron while it was hot, “Well, I will start preparing for your wedding when I go back.”

“No need for auntie, this kind of thing can be handed over to my mother. Kezhen only needs to wait for marriage.”

Yu Wanwan looked at Lou Muxi dumbfounded, and she did not expect that Li Yang would not only make such a decision, but also negotiate in front of Lou Muxi.

For such an important matter, why didn't Li Yang tell them these elders in advance?

Yu Wan opened his mouth late, wanting to say something, and Mu Xiufen came over with a glass of red wine next to him,

“My husband, such a good thing, come, let's have a drink!”

Yu Wanwan glanced at Lou Muxi, who was hard to swallow, and smiled at Mu Xiufen, “Look at Li Yang, the decision is not made by our elders. If you knew it, I and You Han would invite you Eat, officially set the day.”

Yu Wanwan meant that Li Yang didn't tell their elders about such a big thing, and at first glance, it didn't matter to see the marriage.

Lou Muxi is a fool who thinks that Yu Wanwan means literally. I am very sorry for Lianjia, and plan to make another appointment to officially talk about this marriage...

Mu Xiufen was not sure what Yu Wanwan meant, so she could only treat it as a good thing, and smiled brightly. “My family is polite. We can understand that Li Yang is usually busy. We can talk and live. After we get married, we don't have to worry about the children's affairs. Up.”

“Well, You Han and I don't worry about this, just leave it to Li Yang.”

This sentence made Mu Xiufen's smile a little stiff, what does Yu Wanwan mean? “Well, come to cheers!”

Mu Xiufen returned to her seat, Yu Wanwan sat down beside Lou Muxi, leaning close to her ear, “Unhappy?”

Lou Muxi looked at Yu Wanwan stupidly, what does auntie mean? However, she nodded faithfully.

Not only unhappy, but also extremely uncomfortable.

“Then work hard! Auntie supports you and waits for you to call my mother again!”

“...” Lou Muxi almost ran in tears when she heard her whisper.

Li Zhanqing, who was next to him, swept back and forth between the two people with wide eyes, and finally came to

the conclusion, “Aunt Mu Xi, is the pizza too spicy?”

“Huh?” Lou Muxi looked at the little guy suspiciously.

“Why are you crying? Are you crying?” Li Zhanqing stared at her curiously.

“...” Lou Muxi didn’t expect the little guy to express her emotions like this, even Kezhen and they must be smiling very happy! I quickly found myself a step, “No, that pepper got into the eyes, I just rub it.”

Yu Wanwan is also very cooperative, “Come on, I will blow your eyes.”

Blow your eyes? Li Zhanqing immediately put down the fork in his hand, “Don’t move, let me come!”

Lou Muxi couldn’t help chuckles, the little guy was eccentric. I saw Li Zhanqing wiped his mouth, rinsed his mouth with juice... Then wiped his mouth again, and finally drank some lemonade. Make sure that there is no peculiar smell in my mouth, approach Lou Mu Xi, “Aunt Mu Xi, I am here!”

Lou Muxi kept giggling, Li Zhanqing’s actions are so cute!

“Okay, come on, blow it up!”

Bend down, approached Li Zhanqing, and opened his closed eyes.

“Huh...” The little guy moved very gently, blowing her eyes seriously.

After a long while, Lou Muxi blinked, “Okay! Qingqing is awesome!”

“Am I great?” Li Zhanqing blinked.

“of course!”

“Mu Xi rewarded me with a kiss, okay?” Auntie left out the words directly.

Yu Wanwan joked next to him, “Qingqing, you are a boy, how come my old friend Mu Xi.”

“I like Mu Xi, I want Mu Xi to be my girlfriend!” Li Zhanqing didn’t hide his love for Lou Mu Xi in the slightest.

Lou Muxi almost choked with drooling, “Qing Qing, I am your aunt, I can’t be your girlfriend!”

“You can be my girlfriend if you don’t be my aunt!” Li Zhanqing said seriously, making Yu Wanwan and Lou Muxi’s stomach hurt.

Squeezed his little face, “Okay, you finish the meal first and let Auntie think about it, OK?”

“Yeah, Mu Xi, you must promise me!” Li Zhanqing returned to his position and started eating.

Lou Muxi’s eyes turned into crescent moons with a smile. If Zhan Qing were her child, she would wake up from a dream... Compared to the relaxed atmosphere at their dining table, Li Yang was eating dinner quietly next to him. Didn’t he discuss work with Lian Jiankun, and Lian Kezhen clenched his five fingers into fists.

After dinner, Lou Muxi and Yu Wanwan chatted casually and waited for Li Zhanqing, “How are grandpa and grandma?”

“Very good, their bodies are great! When will Lou Xun come back?”

Lou Xun? Lou Muxi remembered that it had been half a month since he called his younger brother, “I guess I will wait another year.”

Lou Xun already knew about the divorce between her and Li Yang, two years ago, through the media.

As Lou Muxi thought, Lou Xun immediately wanted to give up her studies and go to Milan to find her. However, Lou Muxi refused and successfully persuaded his younger brother to continue his studies.

Chapter 1310: Your purpose of approaching my son

“Well, let him study hard, and come back later...I will be successful when I come back.” Yu Wanwan originally wanted to say that he followed Li Yang, but when he thought that the wall had ears, he immediately changed the subject.

Li Zhanqing finished eating quickly and wiped his mouth, “Mu Xi, let’s go!”

Lou Muxi stood up from her position and took out Li Zhanqing who was sitting inside, “Oh, after a meal, you weighed a few kilos again, my aunt almost couldn’t hold you!” She jokingly squeezed Li Zhanqing’s smooth little face.

“It’s okay, Mu Xi, I will eat more food in the future, grow up quickly and let me hug you!” When Li Zhanqing mentioned this matter, he said it seriously, Lou Muxi was helpless.

Yu Wanwan took his little hand, “Go, see you father first!” “it is good!”

Lou Muxi took advantage of the time they were going to say goodbye, and walked to the cash register alone and settled their account.

I was thinking about whether to pay Li Yang’s table and check out at the same time, but I didn’t know which of them would invite whom to eat.

After checking out, before Yu Wanwan and Li Zhanqing came over, Lou Muxi went out of the restaurant first, waiting for them outside.

It didn’t take long for Yu Wanwan to bring Li Zhanqing out, “Mu Xi, how did you come here?”

“I take the subway, what’s wrong?” Lou Muxi looked at Yu Wanwan a little embarrassed.

“I will let the driver take you back?” A few people behind followed, and Lou Muxi understood that Yu Wanwan was going to go with Li Yang.

He waved his hand, “No auntie, Aunt Qingqing is leaving! Goodbye!”

Li Zhanqing was very unhappy and waved to Lou Muxi, “Mu Xi, come play with me when you have time!”

“Okay.” Lou Muxi entered the elevator with a smile.

At the last moment when the elevator door closed, she and Li Yang looked at each other...

It was just a look, Lou Muxi’s heartbeat speeded up, and the

deer bumped!

After coming out of the mall, Lou Muxi walked slowly on the side of the road leading to the subway entrance.

If she and Li Yang's child were not dead, they should be about the same size as Li Zhanqing!

However, I can't tell that this man is quite affectionate. Just after divorcing her, Li Yang slept with Lian Kezhen and gave birth to a child...

But why does it seem that Li Zhanqing doesn't like Lian Kezhen. When he was in the restaurant, Li Zhanqing struggling to get out of her arms as soon as he met him?

After that, the mother and son never said a word again. Didn't even the vicious woman Kezhen like the child?

Lou Muxi finally sighed, Li Yang and Lian Kezhen are about to get married, and she is still thinking about their affairs here. In the three years in Milan, she wondered countless times, if she hadn't done that thing, she and Li Yang would not be where they are today.

Can she still hug him in his arms now, can she still spend time with him, can she still get along with him day and night...

The heart hurts, it hurts really, she seems to dig out her heart and throw it away...

What should she do? Watching two people get married?

It seems that I can't let Li Yang marry the disgusting woman Lian Kezhen, what should I do?

Similarly, she has no position to stop this marriage...

He got on the subway in distracted thoughts, smelling the strange smell of the man next to him, Lou Muxi tried to move his position, but couldn't move.

Decided to choose a car for myself tomorrow. It doesn't need to be too good, just a few hundred thousand.

When a cold wind came out of the subway, Lou Muxi wrapped his coat tightly.

A woman passing by, the clothes on her body shocked her.

It was a long beige trench coat, exactly the same as the one Li Yang bought her that year...

When she left, she didn't take anything away, I am afraid he has already lost it all!

Slowly followed the street lights to the home community, turned on the phone to check the time, it was already more

than eight o'clock, and the day passed.

Two months after coming back, she hasn't done anything yet. A black car parked across the road at the entrance of the building, next to the car was a man smoking.

The man copied his pocket with his left hand, and played with a lighter with gold rim in his right hand. As soon as he opened and closed, the flame burned out...

He breathed out thick smoke, which covered his face, making it difficult to see his appearance.

Lou Muxi walked to the turn, took out his bag, and found out the house key.

Just after pulling the bag, she accidentally saw a man, because the man was so cool, she couldn't help but take another look. With this look, Lou Muxi felt that he had hallucinations, and he would actually see Li Yang here...

He shook his head helplessly and walked into the doorway. "Miss Lou, what a patience!"

...

Lou Muxi, who was recognizing the key of the doorway, beat his heart violently, his right hand was soft, and the key fell to the ground with a crisp sound.

She bent down and moved hurriedly to pick up the keys, once, twice, three times...that set of keys was picked up by her trembling hands.

Re-identification, the security door of the doorway was opened with a 'di'.

He flicked the soot, "Come here by yourself!"

The man's voice was extremely cold in the quiet night. Lou Muxi clenched the key in his hand and walked back obediently.

Standing in front of him, he twitched his lips, "Mr. Li, what a coincidence!"

"Unfortunately, I am waiting for you!"

"...What's the matter, you said." I don't know why, she will be a little... scared if she approaches Li Yang now.

Li Yang took a sip of cigarette without rush and spit out the smoke, "Tell me, you are close to my son's purpose."

"I didn't approach deliberately..." she retorted.

The man sneered, "I didn't deliberately approached, or approached."

Lou Muxi closed his eyes, lowered his head and said softly, “If President Li minds, I won’t see Qingqing again.”

Her chin was suddenly lifted, and the man was dangling a cigarette and squinted at her. “It’s been a long time since you have seen you, you are still very capable, so that my son is happy to spin around.”

It was his mother before, but now his son, what a Lou Muxi!

“No, President Li misunderstood, Qing Qing and I just...we had a good chat.”

“A three-year-old child can talk to a woman in her twenties. It is clear that a woman in her twenties will coax a three-year-old child!”

“ ... ”

Li Yang’s tone was aggressive, and Lou Muxi was injured again without complete skin.

“I wish you and Lian Kezhen happiness, President Li, I will go back first.” She wanted to leave after she said, but the hand that clamped her chin did not let go.

“Mr. Li, I really didn’t approach your son on purpose.

Maybe... I miss my child too much... If Mrs. Li and Mrs. Li mind, I won’t see your son again.” At the end, she had to be sincere. Guarantee.

The man seemed to have changed his mind suddenly, let go of her chin, and stepped on the cigarette butt. “Like my son?”

“I like it.” After all, I like him, love the house and the black?

The man's voice is low and sexy, making Lou Muxi, who has been missing this feeling for a long time, a little floaty, "I don't know..."

Her red lips were sealed again, and Li Yang ignored her opposition and pressed her under him.

"Wait, wait a minute... Will you use a balloon?" The charming charm of the man quickly subdued her, and Lou Muxi did not insist on himself.

"No need!"

"What you want, even Kezhen is ill. Have you checked it out?"

Li Yang's movements stopped abruptly and looked at her with a green expression, "What do you mean!"

He hasn't seen him for a few years, and his eyes are sharp again. Lou Muxi shrunk his shoulders very much, "It's just... I'm afraid you have syphilis now... I will also get infected..."

Li Yang raised his hand and pressed hard, Lou Muxi was so scared that he immediately closed his eyes!

Fist hit the seat of the car next to her, "Do you think Li Zhanqing is the child of me and Lian Kezhen?"

I finally understood what she meant by saying that your children just now.

Lou Muxi opened one eye, looked at him who was angry, and nodded, isn't it?

Seeing her nodding, Li Yang seemed to be even more angry. She guessed again, "Is... Duanmu Yunzhu?"

Li Yang resisted the urge to strangle her, got up from her, opened the door and got out of the car.

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief. She really didn't expect to go with Li Yang so fast...

Organize yourself, get off the station and go in front of him, gather up the courage to speak, "Li Yang... actually, the child I was pregnant with was also yours. Can you... visit him another day?"

Look at him? He looks at a woolen thread! It's not his child, who knows where Ji Yuzhou got it, "Don't go!"

His indifference almost suffocated her breathing. Hot tears fell from his eyes, biting his lower lip and looking at him, "That kid is really yours, even if you hate me... you can't do this to him, because he is no longer there... Go and see him Okay?"

Child, my poor child... Lou Muxi cried silently.

“That’s not my child!” Li Yang wiped a tear on her face indiscriminately, and said lightly.

Without noticing Li Yang’s movements, Lou Muxi clenched her teeth tightly, “That’s my child! I was pregnant in October and gave birth to the child through hard work!” She took a deep breath, put away her tears, and choked. He said, “Maybe I ask you too much, after all, you have a wife and a son now, don’t you?”

The whole person is desperate.

“No...” Li Yang couldn’t bear it. Just about to say something, Lou Muxi shook his head, “Since I have decided to marry another woman, I will keep my distance from you in the future.”

She lost Li Yang herself, she couldn’t blame anyone. Since it’s unfavorable, so be it, Xiaosan is not what she thought...

Wiping away his tears, Lou Muxi looked at him and smiled generously, “If I move your person one day in the future, I hope Mr. Li will forgive me.”

Turn around and leave.

Lou Muxi came back for two months and did nothing. It does not mean that she will not do anything in the future.

She is not a Virgin, and it is impossible to erase everything that Lian Kezhen did over time.

Not only will she not erase it, she will also solve Lian Kuzhen after she has established herself... Pei Zhengyong, Lian Jiankun... even if moths are fighting the fire... She is not afraid!

Back home, Lou Muxi threw himself on the bed and stared at the ceiling in a daze.

My child, I’m sorry, my mother couldn’t tell Dad to see you, my child...

Lijia

Li Yang slowly walked into Li Zhanqing’s room. It was almost eleven o’clock and the child was already asleep.

As usual, Li Yang tucked his sleeping son and prepared to leave.

But his big palm was suddenly pulled, he turned his head, Li Zhanqing looked at him in a daze, “Dad.”

He just woke up like... Lou Muxi, Li Yang saw the shadow of

that woman in his son countless times. Unconsciously softened his tone, “Why did you wake up?”

Li Zhanqing got up from the bed with a grunt, “Dad, don’t you like Mu Xi?”

“...What do you do with this?” Li Yang put away his emotions, sat down by the bed, and stared at his serious-faced son.

Li Zhanqing’s next sentence almost vomited Li Yang’s anger, “Dad, I want Mu Xi to be my girlfriend, I hope you can approve Mu Xi to be your daughter-in-law!”

“...” Li Yang collapsed and raised his forehead.

“Dad, speak, don’t ignore my question!” Li Zhanqing left Li Yang and held the arm of his forehead, letting him look at himself.

Li Yang looked at his son seriously, “I don’t agree!”

The little guy bulged his cheeks angrily, and did not say a word for a long time, “You just think she is older than me. Mu Xi will definitely be able to wait for me, and wait until I grow up to marry her as his wife! I don’t care, I just like Mu Xi. !”

“Really?” he asked.

Li Zhanqing nodded with certainty, “Really!”

“Like it very much?”

The father-son battle is over.

When Li Yang returned to the room, he threw his phone on the bed irritably and untied his tie.

Since I have decided to marry another woman, I will keep a distance from you in the future... Why does he listen to this sentence so annoying?

They are already divorced, he will marry whoever he wants to marry, regardless of her affairs. Keeping a distance from him, why do you want to abandon him?

The man sneered, maybe he thinks too much, because Lou Muxi doesn't seem to love him at all!

...

President Pei's Office

Pei's father and son glared at each other, and Pei Zhengyong patted the table heavily, "Are you my son, who brought the enemy to his company? Do you think Lou Muxi is just to sell your personal love, and is willing to work here? Wrong? Her purpose is not simple at all! She has now become Pei's chief designer, and she can get to today in just over two months, which shows how hard she has worked!"

Pei Xiuze sneered silently, even if it had a purpose, it was the Pei family owed the Lou family. But he still told Pei Zhengyong coolly, "That's because the Pei Group does not have a designer who works hard like her!"

Lou Muxi's hard work is undeniable, often others go home from get off work, and she still works overtime at the company. All works, no flaws are allowed...

Pei Zheng courageously pointed at Pei Xiuze's nose and shouted, "Sooner or later Pei will be destroyed in your hands! Before that, I will destroy Lou Muxi first!"

Three years ago, he worked so hard to separate Lou Muxi and Li Yang, but now he can't let Lou Muxi stand up again!

Pei Xiuze looked at this man named father coldly, "Pei Zhengyong, if you dare to do this, I don't mind leaving Pei's family, or even Pei's family!"

Lou Muxi has been abroad for three years. As Bo Yiyang's disciple, he sounds boundless. But in fact, it didn't. Lou Muxi often shuts himself up in the studio to study and practice without eating or drinking. He works so hard in order to get a head start soon!

Inexperienced, she went to the market to investigate in order to find inspiration. I stay up all night to see the works of previous award-winning designers on the Internet, just to be inspired... This is what he knows, and what he doesn't know, there are more.

Therefore, he firmly does not allow anyone to ruin Lou Muxi's today! Even if that person is his father!

Pei Zheng almost didn't come up in one breath courageously, how could he have such a rebellion! After a long while, he said in a deep voice, "You have done so much for Lou Muxi, do people take your affection? Isn't it Li Yang who is still talking about it? What do you want?"

There was a pain in Pei Xiuze's eyes, "She is happy and happy!"

"Huh!" Pei Zheng courageously slammed an ashtray against the wall, "You get out of here!"

Pei Xiuze left the president's office with a cold face.

The two or three secretaries outside were so scared that they did not dare to raise their heads and continued to work. They had seen the confrontation between father and son many times, but they had never seen Pei Zhengyong so angry.

Soon Lou Muxi felt something was wrong. Not only did all his colleagues oppose her, but he also seemed to be framed...

For example, now.

Pei Zhengyong told her in front of all the designers, "We Pei don't need a designer who steals other people's works, even if she is strong, this kind of person with character problems will definitely not stay!"

There was silence in the conference room, and soon began to talk to Lou Muxi, eyes full of mockery. Lou Muxi was not angry, but smiled, "Mr. Pei, you said I stole other people's works. You must have the evidence!"

"Of course!" Is he Pei Zhengyong such a frizzy person?

This incident has been exposed by the media, and it has been fermented on the Internet in full swing. Three years after the divorce between Lou Muxi and Li Yang, he once again pushed to the forefront of the Internet!

She is Bo Yiyang's closed disciple, this matter is related to Bo Yiyang's reputation.

Lou Muxi's reputation quickly stinks. Her Weibo has been

compromised by scolding comments, and some people say that it is fortunate that Li Yang has given up her plagiarism female nerve!

“Then take out the work I copied.” Lou Muxi looked directly at Pei Zhengyong, his eyes were sharp enough to not lose Pei Zhengyong.

Pei Zhengyong took the lead in taking back his gaze, calling his secretary, and publishing Lou Muxi’s plagiarized works on the big screen.

Twelve sets of fashion designs were accused of plagiarizing the work of colleagues in the company.

“I don’t know when designer Zhang Yu made these twelve sets of fashion design drawings?” Lou Muxi looked at the angry woman in the corner.

Zhang Yu stood up from her position and said, “Just finished these two days!”

Lou Muxi saw Pei Zhengyong’s fierce gaze and fully understood that this was what Pei Zhengyong was doing.

Her computer was hacked into by a hacker half an hour ago, and there was nothing left. At this moment, she couldn’t argue. However, she can find out the facts directly.

“President Pei, wait a moment, I’ll call someone.” Lou Muxi said, ignoring his objection, and dialed a call.

Chapter 1313: Take Lou Muxi's life

Ten minutes later, Pei Xiuze showed up in the conference room with his computer, and several media reporters followed him.

Pei Xiuze already knew about the plagiarism. He walked into the meeting room and walked directly to the projector and connected to his computer.

The reporter pointed the camera at Lou Muxi or the projector. In the confusion of everyone, Pei Xiuze turned on his computer, opened the computer version of WeChat, and opened the chat history with Lou Muxi.

Fortunately, almost all of the above are the voice records of two people. Everyone does not know what they talked about... However, it is basically nothing more than the concern from Pei Xiuze.

After finding what he wanted, Pei Xiuze zoomed in on the module. The time above was half a month ago.

Among them, Lou Muxi sent him two files, opened one of them, and the contents were exactly the drafts of twelve sets of fashion show design drawings.

The crowd was in an uproar.

Close this file, Pei Xiuze puts down the chat record again, ten days ago, opened a file, and then a slide show.

The work on the picture is exactly the same as everyone said that Lou Muxi copied Zhang Yu's work. The people in the meeting room instantly fry the pot.

The reporter snapped photos at the projector, but Pei Xiuze paid for it.

Pei Xiuze looked at everyone and said coldly, "Lou Muxi told me about the design concept of these twelve sets of clothing a month ago. However, those are all verbal, and I will not say anything that is not substantive. But the things in this chat log are the semi-finished and finished products she sent me, which proves that Lou Muxi is innocent."

A reporter asked, "Excuse me, General Manager Pei, what if Lou Muxi copied the designer Zhang Yu before?"

"Yes, what if Lou Muxi lied to you from the beginning?"

Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze glanced at each other, Lou Muxi kept smiling all the time, "This is simple, just look at the monitoring!"

With Pei Zhengyong's on-the-spot speech, the monitoring was quickly called out. After watching for a long time, no one entered Lou Muxi's office.

When Lou Muxi saw the time, it was obvious that the surveillance was deleted. She took out her mobile phone and walked to Zhang Yu. "This surveillance was manipulated. I know a computer expert. I can call him and ask him to call I recover."

Lou Muxi looked at Zhang Yu, whose face changed slightly, and his tone became stern. "If someone enters my office during surveillance and moves my computer. I will definitely call the police and take this person to court! My designer Your life cannot be stained by anyone!"

Three years ago, she was topped by that video with the bad reputation of marital derailment. She was powerless and helpless...

But now, she can completely wash herself white.

Not everyone is as calm as Pei Zhengyong. For example, Zhang Yu, when I heard Lou Muxi was going to sue her, said in a guilty conscience, "Lou Designer, no, I didn't mean it, someone threatened me..."

Pei Zhengyong's face became darker because of Zhang Yu's words, this insignificant thing!

"Who is threatening you? Why are you threatening you?" Lou Muxi stared at her seriously.

Zhang Yu raised his trembling hand and pointed at Pei Zhengyong... the direction suddenly changed, pointing to the assistant next to Pei Zhengyong, "It's him! Secretary Li! Secretary Li asked me to do this!"

Pei Zhengyong breathed a sigh of relief and immediately looked at Secretary Li beside him seriously, "Secretary Li, how can you do this!"

Secretary Li looked at Pei Zhengyong, who was always winking at himself, "Mr. Pei...I..."

Without giving Secretary Li a chance to speak, Pei Zhengyong faced the camera and told everyone righteously, "I'm sorry, we have misunderstood Miss Lou in this matter. Please rest assured, our Pei family will take care of this matter!"

...

Lou Muxi had to admire Pei Zhengyong's flexibility and

change, and she continued to ask Zhang Yu, “Why did Secretary Li ask you to do this? Did someone command Secretary Li?”

“I don’t know... don’t know... don’t ask me, please let me go.” Zhang Yu cried and looked in the direction of Pei Zhengyong.

Pei Zhengyong tried his best to calm himself, and barely smiled, “Thanks for your hard work, media reporters, please leave the rest to our internal investigation and settlement. We will definitely give back to the building designer a fair, deal with people who are not thinking right!”

After finally sending the reporter away, Pei Zhengyong gave Pei Xiuze a fierce look, walked out of the meeting room, and entered the elevator with his hands clenched into fists, his eyes scarlet.

Secretary Li at the back looked at his fist and did not dare to speak if he was wronged.

Back at the office, Pei Zhengyong kicked the flowerpot with green plants, and the expensive bonsai was destroyed after it fell over.

After a long time, he turned around and told Secretary Li, “You should stand up to this matter first, go home to avoid the limelight, and the salary will be settled as usual.”

Secretary Li, “...” The dumb ate Huanglian and only got out of the office door.

When he was left alone in the office, Pei Zhengyong took out his cell phone and dialed a number, “Find a desperado, and kill Lou Muxi!”

What Pei Zhengyong didn’t know was that the office door was silently pushed open, and finally closed silently.

In the end, Secretary Li of Pei’s company came out to commit the crime, admitting that everything was done behind the scenes because Lou Muxi couldn’t understand it.

Secretary Li was fired from Pei’s and apologized to Lou Muxi in public at the press conference.

Many netizens who scolded Lou Muxi for misunderstanding Lou Muxi apologized to her on his Weibo.

SL Group President’s Office

Li Yang looked at the screenshot video, and finally set the video on the chat history of Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze, his face

gloomy.

Basically, they are almost a minute-long voice chat. The relationship between these two people has become more and more close recently...

The childhood sweethearts chat every day, and they have been chatting for so long, which makes people feel crooked.

Private Kitchen

Pei Xiuze put the steamed turbot in front of Lou Muxi, "Eat more fish."

"Okay, Brother Xiuze, you also eat." Lou Muxi was not polite, and ate some fish slowly.

"Yeah." The two people were eating and chatting, and the atmosphere was very harmonious.

Finally Lou Muxi held up the red wine glass, "Brother Xiuze, thanks to you today, thank you, come, and I will toast you a glass."

"What do you do so politely with me." The two clinked glasses and drank a third of the red wine.

Putting down the red wine glass, Lou Muxi looked at Pei Xiuze embarrassedly, "Brother Xiuze...what happened today, your father and him..."

Some things Pei Xiuze made her quite embarrassed, he was kind to her, she couldn't refuse.

However, she and Pei Zhengyong are enemies... Pei Xiuze must be very embarrassed!

Not wanting to put too much pressure on her, the man said lightly, "Don't think too much, I just stand on the side of justice."

After a while, Lou Muxi said softly, "Well, Brother Xiuze, you are so good to me, how can I return you..."

Chapter 1314: What did you do to my son?

Pei Xiuze pretended to think about it seriously, and said half-jokingly, "How about showing your body?"

Lou Muxi looked at him a bit wrong, only to hear Pei Xiuze say again, "Mu Xi, you can think about it."

"... Brother Xiuze, you value me too much. In fact, you are suitable for a better woman. I was divorced and... had a child. Why can't you think so?" Lou Muxi's nose is red, these three In the past few years, Pei Xiuze confessed to her every Valentine's Day, but she refused...

Pei Xiuze picked up the red wine and directly touched her glass, "Mu Xi, do you think I would care about that? As long as you and me get together in the future, that's enough!"

Lou Muxi was a little bit helpless, thinking of Li Yang's marriage at the end of next month, some of them simply refused Pei Xiuze, so he didn't say anything. However, when she thought that this was wrong, she said again, "You know I have Li Yang in my heart. Although he will get married at the end of next month, it is true that I have him in my heart.

You...give up!"

Pei Xiuze saw her embarrassment, and after a bitter smile, he didn't continue the topic, "The last time I went to a dinner, I met Mr. Hang, and she mentioned you to me."

Mr. Hang, oh! Hang Snon.

Lou Muxi's thoughts were taken away, "What did she say?"

For her aunt, Lou Muxi had always been ambivalent, and she didn't know whether to blame her or not.

"She said that the middle of next month will be Ji Qing's birthday party, and Lian Mo Ran held a birthday party for her at home and let me take you there."

Ji Qing? After Lou Muxi came back, he had not seen the gentle and virtuous woman, and nodded, "Okay."

wrong! By then, even the family will go there too, right?

...

After coming out of the private kitchen, Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze walked to the parking lot. Lou Muxi's cell phone suddenly rang, and when they took it out, it was Yu Wanwan. She happily swiped the answer button, "Auntie, it's me."

"Oh, Mu Xi is me!" A little boy's voice came over there.

Thinking of the lovely Li Zhanqing, Lou Muxi couldn't help

but laugh, “Qingqing, what can I do to call Auntie?”

Pei Xiuze looked at her smiling happily, feeling complicated.

Does Lou Muxi really belong to him?

When he thought of this, his cell phone rang suddenly,

“Mom.”

Not knowing what was said over there, Pei Xiuze’s face sank,

“I’ll go back later.”

Lou Muxi heard him speak and told Li Zhanqing, “Qingqing wait a moment.”

Then he told Pei Xiuze, “If you have anything to go back, I will take a taxi and go back.”

She came by taking advantage of Pei Xiuze’s car, and her car had already been selected, and she was waiting to pick up the car.

Pei Xiuze remembered his mother’s voice, but didn’t insist, stopped a taxi for Lou Muxi, and watched the car leave before rushing to Pei’s house.

When the car went upstairs, Mu Xi listened to Li Zhanqing’s voice with a smile, “Okay, when do you have time... But, your father’s side... Can we be outside?”

“Yes, I know that there is a place where the swimming pool is too big, so let’s go there. Mu Xi tomorrow is Saturday, so tomorrow?” Li Zhanqing waited for her answer expectantly.

Lou Muxi chuckled softly, “Okay, you have the final say.” To arrange the work tomorrow, it is good to hurry up tonight.

“Okay, that’s what Mu Xi has decided! I’ll call you tomorrow!”

“Well, yes!”

“Mu Xi, boo one.” The little guy’s eyes rolled, his tone tinged with coquetry.

Lou Muxi was laughing the whole time. When he heard his request, “What?”

“Why, Mu Xi, Qing Qing will always love you!” Right? That’s what men say to women on TV.

Lou Muxi was speechless, this little guy! “Hmm, Mu Xi will always love you too!”

Before hanging up, I could hear Li Zhanqing’s excited voice, “Ou Ye! Mu Xi and I really love each other! It’s great!”

Lou Muxi shook his head helplessly and put the phone in his bag.

Because of Li Zhanqing's call, Lou Muxi was in a good mood, and his smile was still on the corner of his lips until he got out of the car for rent.

When I walked downstairs home, I saw a familiar scene, my smile froze on my lips...

The man pinched out the cigarette butt, came over and lifted her chin directly, "What? It's so happy to be with Pei Xiuze?"

Lou Muxi twitched the corner of his mouth, and answered truthfully, "No."

"What are you happy without you?"

"...I'm in a good mood, is it in your way?"

Li Yang raised his eyebrows, "Yes, I am very unhappy to see you in a good mood."

Lou Muxi was angry, "It just so happens that you are unhappy. I am very happy to see you unhappy..."

He ran here in the middle of the night, just to argue with her?

The phone in the bag rang a few times, Lou Muxi answered the phone, "Brother Xiuze."

Because of her name, Li Yang stared at her deeply, this woman knew how to attract bees and butterflies!

"Have you gotten home?" Pei Xiuze got out of the car and was about to enter Pei's house.

"Here, as soon as I got downstairs, I will go upstairs immediately."

"Okay, go back and rest early."

"Ah, you too."

At the end of the call, Lou Muxi felt that the man's gaze in front of him was about to kill her, so he put the phone back in pretending to be indifferent and prepared to take a detour.

As soon as he walked over, Li Yang grabbed his arms, Lou Muxi blushed very hopelessly, and his heartbeat started to accelerate again!

Take a deep breath, "Does Li always have anything to do?"

"What did you do to my son?" His question made her inexplicable.

"I didn't..." When we were together, it was just for fun or chat. What can she do to Li Zhanqing?

Li Yang pulled her back to face him, "Why did Li Zhanqing want you to be his girlfriend, and turned my face on me for this!"

“...” Lou Muxi said helplessly, “Li always cares about a child, not childish!”

Lou Muxi didn't know why, after she broke up last time, she can still stand here calmly and talk to him.

“I'm here to warn you, don't hit my son again!”

“...I see, any more?” Her voice sounded a little lost.

Li Yang said lightly, “I'm hungry!”

“...I didn't open a restaurant!”

“Cook me and eat!”

..... Didn't you skip eating her cooking before? She gave it to him ten times, and he refused ten times. What's going on now? She looked at Li Yang quietly, “Li Yang, you are about to get married, we are like this, it's not appropriate...”

“How can it be called appropriate? Is that so?” He said, Lou Muxi was trapped in his arms and his red lips were sealed.

...

After a long time, Lou Muxi stared at him out of breath, “I won't be a junior!”

She is Ai Li Yang, but she has a bottom line!

“If you can't be in the third round, you are at most a little five and six.”

Chapter 1315: The word downpost is good!

“...” Lou Muxi almost collapsed, and then satirized him, “Yes, what kind of woman Li always wants, there are many women who are willing to be you!”

Li Yang ignored her sarcasm, grabbed her bag and found out the key. As if entering the door of his own house, he entered the doorway and came to the building.

Lou Muxi followed him back to his home like a guest...

“Go cook!” Li Yang sat down on the sofa like an uncle and ordered her.

Lou Muxi rolled his eyes, this master is totally dependent on his mood! When she is unhappy, she drives her far away, and when she is happy, she takes the initiative to post upside down...

The word downpost is good!

Lou Muxi didn't enter the kitchen, but walked into his bedroom, taking advantage of the opportunity to return some things to Li Yang.

Two minutes later, she handed a card to him, “50 million, return yours.”

The room was quiet, and Lou Muxi suddenly felt an inexplicable fear. It's weird, she just paid back the money, why is she still afraid?

“Do you have to anger me?” The man's tone was cold.

Said it as if he was not angry. Wasn't he angry three years ago?

She had to say it again, “Li Yang, I am very grateful that you were so kind to me in the past, but it is no longer possible for us... So, keep our distance... Ah!” Lou Muxi exclaimed, and the card in Lou Muxi's hand fell on the ground, the whole person threw himself into Li Yang's arms.

“Looking to catch it?” The man squinted at the woman in his arms.

The man who was thinking about it was close at hand, and he added a bit of the charm of a mature man, Lou Muxi swallowed, “I don't have one.”

Is it because she keeps her distance from a man with a fiancée, also wanting to get caught?

“Since I don't want to cook, then I don't mind filling my stomach in other ways!” He forced her to the sofa.

Lou Muxi looked at him flustered, “Li Yang, don’t, I haven’t...”

“I’m ready!” The man took her words and sealed her red lips.

Lou Muxi wanted to cry without tears, she was really not prepared for it. Because the two broke up last time, she thought he would never see her again.

His hand was held, “Balloon.”

“I never use that thing!” She didn’t even want to take medicine!

Knowing that he already belongs to another woman, Lou Muxi couldn’t help but feel a pain in his heart, “No, I don’t want to have syphilis.”

...Li Yang raised his head from her hair and glared at her, “I am not sick!”

“You don’t, Lian Kezhen has it.” Lou Muxi suddenly lost interest when he remembered that he was someone who had used Lian Kezhen...

Li Yang was driven crazy by her, “To be honest, which man are you defending yourself for?”

“Pop!” A crisp slap rang, Lou Muxi looked at the cold man with red eyes.

He didn’t believe her three years ago. Three years later, he still did the same. One pushed him hard, “If you think about me like this, why did you come to me! Are you afraid that I will sicken you?”

“You **** thought I would!” Li Yang kicked the sofa fiercely, and Lou Muxi’s whole body was shaken, startled by his anger. Li Yang raked his hair irritably. Knowing who Lou Muxi was, he still couldn’t help coming over.

Before getting off work, I figured out a reason to approach here!

“Since you don’t want to, let’s go!” Lou Muxi hurried away with sobs.

Lou Muxi, Lou Muxi, don’t feel uncomfortable, don’t feel uncomfortable...

Why is she trying to pretend to be strong, after seeing him, it is always easy to collapse?

“Go? Slap me, let me go? Lou Muxi, are you dreaming!” He took her wrist, took her from the sofa, and strode into her bedroom.

Rudely throwing her onto her bed, the body immediately attached, "The cost of hitting me, I will tell you now!"
Lou Muxi shook his head desperately, "I don't want to get sick, I don't want to get sick, you let me go!"
Regarding her misunderstanding, Li Yang didn't bother to explain, "The more you don't want to, the more I let you have it!"

"Li Yang, if you move me, don't blame me for snatching you from Lian Kezhen in the future!"

"You can try and see if you have that ability!"

"..." Is he looking down on her?

The end that angered him was...without heart preparation...
tears came out of her painful eyes.

She only knew that Li Yang still had such a nasty time...

At about 11 o'clock, Li Yang entered the bathroom, Lou Muxi endured his discomfort, walked from the bedroom to the living room, took out an object from the bag and returned to the bedroom.

When the man came out of the bathroom, Lou Muxi pushed hard and threw the thing in his hand in front of Li Yang, "The technique is too bad, take it to the doctor."

A piece of Grandpa Mao drew past his eyes and landed at his feet...

As a result... As a result, Lou Muxi's screams lasted for a long time.

Pei's

As soon as Pei Xiuze stepped into the villa, he felt that the atmosphere at home was very depressed. Going to the second floor with a cold face, a woman's sobbing was heard faintly.

In the bedroom

Jia Haiqing sat in front of the dressing table, looking at herself in the mirror with red eyes. On the sofa behind him, Pei Zhengyong was sitting with a sad face.

"Mom, I'm back!" Pei Xiuze ignored Pei Zhengyong and walked behind Jia Haiqing, only to see tears in his mother's eyes.

Jia Haiqing picked up the tissue next to him, wiped away tears, raised his head and looked at his increasingly mature son, "Xiu Ze, mom wants you to come back."

"Well, you said."

“From tomorrow... I’m going to the temple to bring hair to practice, you have to take care of yourself.” Jia Haiqing took his son’s hand, and exhorted.

Practice with hair? Pei Xiuze looked at his mother in shock, “Why?”

He knew that his mother believed in Buddhism, but she practiced on behalf of... this kind of thing is a bit serious. She didn’t know whether to tell her son or not, Jia Haiqing lowered her head and shook her head, “Xiu Ze, don’t ask, do you know if you take good care of yourself?”

Pei Xiuze glanced at the man next to him, as if he understood something. Let go of his mother, walk to Pei Zhengyong, and vigorously pull up his collar! Pei Zhengyong was angry, “Pei Xiuze, are you going to rebel?”

“Rebellion, yeah! I will not only rebel, but also kill you!” Pei Xiuze finished speaking with a fist, and Pei Zhengyong quickly avoided.

Jia Haiqing didn’t want the father and son to make the relationship more stiff because of her, and ran over anxiously to hold the opposing father and son, “Xiu Ze, don’t do it!”

“Mom, let go! It must be his reason that made you have this idea!” Pei Xiuze wanted to get rid of Jia Haiqing, but Jia Haiqing clung to his arm and didn’t let go.

“Child, be obedient, let go...”

Jia Haiqing’s voice revealed a trace of pleading, he helplessly let go, and Pei Zhengyong angrily tidied up his clothes,

“Rebel! I dare to do something to Laozi! What a shame!

Chapter 1316: Why did you give birth to such a cute baby?
“Tell me about filial piety? What right do you have to make me filial to you! Isn’t it your Pei Zhengyong that caused the result today? Don’t **** think I don’t know what you have done! Why didn’t you come back? My mother Why take hair to practice? Pei Zhengyong, are you a human? Ah?” Pei Xiuze’s eyes are scarlet, so he should have broken his father-son relationship with Pei Zhengyong!

Jia Haiqing pulled the angry Pei Xiuze, “Xiu Ze, you go back to the room first. Mom will call you later.”

Pei Xiuze glared fiercely at Pei Zhengyong, who had the same ugly expression, and returned to his room.

After waiting for more than twenty minutes, Jia Haiqing came in. She felt sore when she saw her son standing on the balcony with a decadent back.

Pei Xiuze has always been her proud son. Before she knew what Pei Zhengyong did, her husband was also a proud person...

Now, alas!

Walking to the balcony, Pei Xiuze lowered his head and looked at the back garden on the first floor, with a little sadness in his eyes, “Mom, if you are unhappy with your dad, divorce him! I will support you!”

Jia Haiqing looked at her son in shock. She had never thought of divorcing Pei Zhengyong... Even if she knew about it today, she had never thought of divorce.

“I don’t know... Xiuze, Mom has already thought about it. Let’s go to take the hair to practice. Let’s take a step by step for the future!” She has already divorced once, how can she divorce again?

“Mom...” Pei Xiuze wanted to persuade her again, but seeing the pain in her eyes, he held back what he wanted to say.

Jia Haiqing whispered to Pei Xiuze, “Your dad has murderous intent on Mu Xi, and let her pay attention to her safety.”

Hearing this, Pei Xiuze widened his eyes and looked at his mother, a gas rushed up, and he was going to find Pei Zhengyong desperately!

Jia Haiqing knew what he wanted to do, and quickly grabbed him, “Xiu Ze, don’t go, if your dad knows that I told you, he will definitely not let me go!”

Today, I heard the content of Pei Zhengyong's phone call that she wanted to lead the fuse of spiritual practice.

She is going to the Buddha, praying daily for a pair of children, Mu Xi and her family...

Pei Xiuze held his mother's hand tightly, how could he have such a vicious father?

For him, it is simply a shame!

Since Pei Zhengyong did the same to his mother, don't blame him for turning his face on him!

...

Before Lou Muxi went to see Li Zhanqing the next day, he went to the hospital first...

Looking at the cute Li Zhanqing, Lou Muxi was puzzled. How did the vicious Lian Chuzhen and the hateful Li Yang give birth to such a cute baby?

However, he deserves to be the little son of the Li family, playing a toy speedboat, he will private the luxurious swimming pool of the eighth cruise ship...

Only Li Zhanqing's happy shouts in the huge top-level swimming pool. In order to let the mother and son get along alone, Yu Wanwan found an excuse to go to other places for leisure.

Lou Muxi stared at Li Zhanqing who was running around, "Qingqing, slow down...Don't run with him!"

Because she can't swim! For fear that Li Zhanqing would fall in. Fortunately, the two waiters guarding by the side can swim.

"Mu Xi, I like this gift you gave!" Li Zhanqing ran ahead, followed by Lou Muxi.

But she just came out of the hospital and couldn't run too fast... She gritted her teeth sadly, "Just like it, and Mu Xi will give it to you in the future!"

"Okay, Mu Xi, I'm tired from playing, come and play!"

"I won't play, are you thirsty? I'll take you to drink some juice." Phew! Li Zhanqing finally knew that he was tired.

Seeing him nodding, Lou Muxi took him to the rest area next to him dryly. The two people grumbled and drank a lot of juice before they felt better.

The little guy lay down on the lounge chair, basking in the sun, and Lou Muxi went to retrieve his toy speedboat.

As soon as she got to the edge of the swimming pool, she

heard Li Zhanqing yell, “Dad!”

Lou Muxi turned his head in shock, he was not optimistic here, slipped on his feet, sadly reminded...

“Puff!”

Li Zhanqing screamed, “Dad, Mu Xi can’t swim! Huh? Where’s my father...”

While Li Zhanqing was still calling, a figure over there had already ran to the side of the pool, quickly took off his jacket, and jumped into the pool bravely.

Lou Muxi was choked by the water, but he couldn’t cough, and he was struggling in the water.

It’s so uncomfortable... It’s so uncomfortable... I can’t breathe anymore. Who will save her, is she going to die?

Just when she felt that she was about to suffocate, a powerful long arm brought her into her arms. Her lips were kissed, and oxygen flowed into her mouth, which made her feel more comfortable...

While Li Yang kept sending her gas, he wrapped her arms around her waist and carried her up.

The two were out of the water at the same time, kissing in the swimming pool.

Until a scream sounded, “Ah! Dad, you actually kissed Mu Xi! Uuuuu...”

Maybe because the little guy was too noisy, Li Yang took the woman in his arms and dived into the water again...

The waiter who was still swimming next to them saw this scene and went ashore silently.

When Lou Muxi was about to faint, Li Yang completely took her out of the water, and with the help of the waiter, fished Lou Muxi out of the swimming pool.

Li Yang hugged Lou Muxi and took her to the bench in the rest area. The waiter immediately sent a bath towel to cover Lou Muxi.

“Go and open the door of my room!” Li Yang ordered to wrap Lou Muxi who was soggy and drowsy with a bath towel.

Li Yang has an exclusive room here. Although he doesn’t live here, he occasionally goes in to rest.

“Okay, President Li.” The waiter next to him responded, picked up the walkie-talkie next to him, and called the manager on the 12th floor.

12th floor

Lou Muxi was put on the big bed in the room. She was covered with water and wrapped a quilt around her. Li Yang told the manager next to her, “Bring me a set of women’s clothing and hot soup.”

“Okay, President Li, clothes size...”

After Li Yang reported him the detailed size, the manager left the room.

Following Li Zhanqing depressed Lou Muxi’s hand, “Mu Xi, how are you?”

Lou Muxi, who heard Li Yang report her rounds, was about to pretend to be dead. But don’t let the little guy worry, adjust his breathing, open his eyes, “Well, I’m fine...cough cough cough...”

After a few violent coughs, I took a drink of the warm water that Li Yang had poured in, and I felt much better.

“Mu Xi, let my father teach you swimming in the future? Okay?” Although he was very reluctant, Li Zhanqing still expressed his thoughts.

He wants to grow up quickly so that he can protect Mu Xi when he grows up.

Lou Muxi was choked by his saliva, and squinted secretly at the expressionless man next to him, “No...no...I don’t usually go out to swim.”

“Well, Mu Xi, is it still uncomfortable? May I give you a smooth air?” Li Zhanqing’s little hand placed Lou Muxi’s chest, giving her smooth air.

Chapter 1317: You love me not dad

Lou Muxi looked at the little guy moved, he must have scared him just now...

However, within two strokes, Li Zhanqing's hand was pulled away.

... Li Zhanqing looked at his father speechlessly, "What are you doing? Mu Xi is uncomfortable, I will give her a smooth air."

"She's okay now, no need for you!" The father and son looked at each other, the anger in their eyes became more and more obvious.

Lou Muxi saw Li Zhanqing being angry, and quickly sat up from the bed, "Qingqing, auntie is all right, don't worry, be good!"

Her soft comfort made Li Zhanqing put away his anger, "Mu Xi, if you marry me in the future, we will move out."

"..." Lou Muxi was speechless.

Li Yang frowned, ignoring Li Zhanqing, and told Lou Muxi, "Take off your wet clothes!"

Uh... alright!

Li Yang didn't want to leave, but unlike Li Zhanqing, he could only drag him to the outer room.

Li Zhanqing struggled free of his little hand, "What are you doing? I want to be with Mu Xi!"

"You are a man, you can't watch ladies change clothes!" The man's voice was very serious.

Li Zhanqing was not convinced, "I am a kid, not a man!"

"You will be a man in the future!"

"But I am not now, I can be in it now!"

"I don't allow it!"

"Don't count what you said, Mu Xi is my girlfriend!"

Li Yang pressed him on his lap and raised his big palm. Li Zhanqing yelled, "Mu Xi, help, my father wants to hit me!"

Lou Muxi quickly put on half of his clothes and ran to the outer room.

Outside Li Zhanqing was really pressed by Li Yang on his leg, Li Yang raised his palms! She felt distressed for a while, and quickly hugged the little guy down, "Li Yang, he is still a child, so what do you care about with him?"

Li Zhanqing quickly hugged Lou Mu Xi's waist, pretending to

be shivering, “Mu Xi, you take me away!”

Lou Muxi was wet, so he pulled Li Zhanqing away before telling Li Yang, “You see you scared the child!”

Li Yang glanced at the little guy with disdain, his little tricks also deceived Lou Mu Xi.

It’s just, inexplicable... This scene is very warm... Mom guards the son who is about to be beaten by father...

Lou Muxi didn’t think too much, and took Li Zhanqing to the inner room, “You sit down here.”

“Okay.” Li Zhanqing sat down obediently on the sofa, with his back facing the big bed very gentlemanly, “Mu Xi, you can change your clothes. I am a man and I don’t want to watch it. Although I really want to see it, but I will lose it. Responsible. But, I’m still young and I can’t be responsible to you...”

The little boy turned his back to Lou Muxi and said, Lou Muxi laughed blankly.

Finally took off his wet clothes, Lou Muxi got into the bed and wrapped himself tightly, “Qing Qing, Auntie is fine!”

The little boy quickly turned around and ran to the bed, “Mu Xi, you really love me!”

“.....Why do you say that?”

“Because when you get better, you only call me, not Dad, so it’s nice that you love me or not Dad...” Li Zhanqing’s words made the man outside darken.

Lou Muxi blushed in embarrassment. Only then did he remember an important thing, “Mr. Li...”

“Say!” The man leaned on the sofa, angrily.

“Your clothes... are also wet, or else you go to the bathroom to wash and take a shower?” In order to save her, he was also wet.

Li Yang went down for three points, “Are you inviting me?”

Lou Muxi was speechless, and when he saw Li Zhanqing, he smirked, “Yes, Mr. Li, go to the bathroom!”

There is a child, bet he dare not do anything!

Does she think he doesn’t know? Li Yangxie smiled and stood up from the sofa, walked to the closet, and took out a bathrobe.

“Do you want to wash together?”

“...No, no, I’m still cold, I’ll be fine later!” Lou Muxi desperately shook his head, she is still injured!

However, she also remembered that there was a bathrobe...

When the man walked into the bathroom, Lou Muxi looked at Li Zhanqing tenderly, “Qing Qing, will you close your eyes first?”

“Okay, what are you going to do, Mu Xi?” Li Zhanqing closed his eyes obediently.

Lou Muxi sat up from the bed, “Auntie, go put on a bathrobe!”
“it is good!”

Lou Muxi quickly wrapped her bathrobe, “I’m done, Qingqing can open his eyes!”

Li Zhanqing opened his eyes. When he was about to speak, the room doorbell rang, and Lou Muxi went over to open the door. It was Yu Wanwan, looking at Lou Muxi anxiously, “Mu Xi, I heard you fell into the swimming pool, are you okay?”

“I’m fine, aunt, come in first!” Lou Muxi invited Yu Wanwan in.

“It’s okay, it scares me to death! My son... saved you?” Yu Wanwan’s expression suddenly changed, and she looked at her with ambiguity.

Lou Muxi scratched his head awkwardly, “Well, thanks to Mr. Li.”

“What is Li! The same as before, just call Li Yang!” Yu Wanwan patted the back of her hand.

“Uh... good.”

Knowing that he had instructed the manager to deliver hot soup and clothes, Yu Wanwan glanced at the rushing bathroom and pulled Li Zhanqing, “Mu Xi, I have something to do, take Qingqing back first!”

“Grandma, I want to be with Mu Xi, I don’t want to go back...” Li Zhanqing protested, and Lou Muxi followed by saying something to stay, but Yu Wanwan refused to listen! He dragged him out of the room.

...

When Li Yang came out of the bathroom, Lou Muxi was on the phone with Pei Xiuze, “...at night? Where?... Well, well, I’ll talk about it at night.”

When he accidentally saw the man wrapped in a bath towel, Lou Muxi secretly admired him, it was a picture of a beautiful man coming out of the bath...

Although I saw it many times before, Lou Muxi couldn’t help but blush.

At this moment, the man's sharp eyes were staring at herself, and she quickly hung up the phone, "I have something else to say, I will talk about it when we meet at night!"

After the phone call was over, Lou Muxi put the phone in his bag that the waiter had just sent over, and then took the laundry next to him and went to the bathroom.

Li Yang grabbed the woman who was about to walk past him, "Where to go at night?"

"A dinner." She answered truthfully.

"with who!"

"...Brother Xiuze..."

"and then?"

"Then there is no more." Lou Muxi blinked, Pei Xiuze seemed to be in a bad mood, and asked her to accompany her, and she agreed.

Li Yang asked coldly, "A date?"

"Is it important?" She stared directly at him.

However, without waiting for Li Yang to answer, the door of the room was knocked again.

Lou Muxi wrapped her bathrobe tightly and escaped his control, "I'm going to take a bath!"

When she entered the bathroom, Li Yang went to open the door, and the woman standing outside made him frown without a trace.

"Li Yang, you are really here! I just had a SPA downstairs with a friend. I heard that you were upstairs, so I'll come over and have a look!" Lian Kezhen worked hard to make himself smile.

Chapter 1318: You choose a gift for your mother-in-law
Not only did she hear that Li Yang was upstairs, she also heard that Li Yang had entered his room holding a woman.

Now Li Yang was only wrapped in a bath towel ambiguously... even the harsh hand, slowly making a fist.

“Well, what’s the matter?” Li Yang stood at the door, without any intention of letting her in.

“Nothing, I’ll go in and wait for you, let’s go together?” As Lian Kezhen was about to go inside, she insisted on seeing which woman it was and daring to hook her fiancé upright! But Li Yang stood still at the door, “No, I have something to do later, you go back first!”

“Mother’s birthday tomorrow night...” Lian Kezhen looked at him pitifully.

“I will pass.”

Seeing that Li Yang was a little impatient, even Kezhen had to regress. If Dai Pengzhe were standing here today, she would have slapped her! But this man is Li Yang, the best man who can get rid of Dai Pengzhe’s 200th street.

Lian Kezhen smiled softly, “Okay, then I’ll go first. You’ll drive slowly later.”

Li Yang didn’t speak, and the moment she turned around, she closed the door directly.

Even Kezhen turned her head and looked at the closed door. She didn’t even dare to get angry when Li Yang treated her like this...

In the three years from the engagement to the present, many women around Li Yang, such as Duanmu Yunzhu, are often taken out by Li Yang, and she has no room for rebuttal.

Now she is waiting to take the position of Madam Li at the end of the next month and drive away all the peach blossoms around Li Yang in an open manner!

As for now... let Li Yang play first! For a man as good as Li Yang, there are more women who want to post, she can understand...

Lou Muxi wrapped her bathrobe and opened the bathroom door, and fell into an embrace in the next moment, and her red lips were also sealed.

Uhhhhh... she doesn’t want it, when I took a bath just now, the place where I took the medicine almost died of pain!

In addition to the immersion in the swimming pool, it may cause inflammation...

"No..." She found an opportunity and covered his presumptuous thin lips with her hand.

The man had doubts in his eyes, she stammered an explanation before he understood.

However, she still hasn't escaped his other compulsion...

Going to the bathroom to brush his teeth, Lou Muxi quickly put on clothes while Li Yang was in the shower again.

When she was about to leave, the bathroom door was opened again, "Wait!"

Lou Muxi turned around, "I still have business tonight!"

Although it is not five o'clock now.

Li Yang stopped paying attention to her and changed the clothes the manager had sent.

The man quickly regained his well-dressed appearance...

Actually, it was just a beast with a coat...

Erasing the thoughts in his head, Lou Muxi asked him, "Is there anything else?"

"Yes." The man picked up the expensive watch next to him and put it on himself. "Come with me to the shopping mall next door to pick out gifts."

"For whom?"

The man put on his watch and took a deep look at her, "My future mother-in-law!"

"..." I didn't know what happened, and my heart ached.

Lou Muxi hates this kind of self, and easily collapsed...

She raised a pale smile, "It's an honor!"

After finishing speaking, taking the elegant steps, walked to the door first.

It's just that the right hand is holding the strap tightly until the joints are white...

Her back made Li Yang a little annoyed. He said that. How could she still laugh?

After walking through the long cruise ship No. 8, ten minutes later, the two arrived at the Shangting Shopping Center next door.

"What to choose?" the man asked her.

Lou Muxi stared straight ahead, and said lightly, "Whatever!"

The man next to him suddenly disappeared. Lou Muxi turned

his head and Li Yang stood there with no expression on his face.

Red lips opened slightly, "What's the matter?"

"So you don't want to go shopping with me?" Li Yang's beautiful eyes flicked a clear anger.

Lou Muxi suddenly felt that he was really funny, and she laughed too, with a bitter smile, "You choose gifts for your mother-in-law, shouldn't you come with Lian Kezhen?" Let her come, he is not Are you insulting her?

Knowing that she is not at odds with the people in Lian's family, let her do this kind of thing!

Lou Muxi laughed until the end, his smile froze on his face, and he didn't smile at all. Looking at the man who was still standing still, she followed angrily, "If you go or not, I will go!"

After coming out of the cruise ship, I came here first to pick out gifts for his mother-in-law. Has he ever thought that she is still enduring some kind of pain and is anxious to go to the hospital?

"Laugh to me!" Li Yang ordered her dissatisfied to go shopping with him, she looked very upset!

laugh? "Your wound is about to become inflamed, let's see if you can laugh!" Lou Muxi threw a sentence out of breath, and walked around him towards the door of the mall.

She was really angry, no... angry and sad, she really had no place in his heart after the divorce...

What she didn't see was the annoyance on Li Yang's face. How could he forget what the little woman said when she refused him.

After striding out of the mall, Lou Muxi was walking towards the parking lot of the No. 8 cruise ship, stepping on high heels.

Li Yang was supposed to keep up, but his cell phone rang, it was Ji Yuzhou, "President, something has happened!"

"whats the matter?"

"The Hengtai shopping mall in the city center was on fire, and now seven people have been burned..."

Ji Yuzhou's report made Li Yang frowned. Hengtai is a large shopping mall under SL Group. "Why did it suddenly catch fire?"

As far as he knows, because Hengtai Shopping Mall is located

in the densely populated city center, both fire protection measures and other measures are in place.

“I have just reported to the police and are now investigating.”

“I see, I will go over now!”

Looking further ahead, Lou Muxi has disappeared. He ignored her and found his car first and hurried to the city center.

Lou Muxi drove the car out of the parking lot, and when he passed the mall, he was still looking at Li Yang’s shadow everywhere.

She expected Li Yang to chase it out, but she didn’t...

Lost, stepped on the accelerator and rushed to the hospital.

After all, she thinks too much, thinks everything too beautifully, and thinks too deeply about Li Yang’s love for her...

When he came out of the hospital, it was already six o’clock.

Before going to find Pei Xiuze, Lou Muxi first found a pet shop.

I bought a black cat, and the people in the store took care of it after it was packaged, and he was sent to the designated location and person.

Lou Muxi found Pei Xiuze in the bar on the sixth floor of cruise ship No. 8. He was sitting alone in a corner. Many women who strike up a conversation were defeated by his indifference.

When Lou Muxi sat down across from him, a woman with heavy makeup gave her a fierce look before leaving.

Pei Xiuze’s face turned red, and there was an empty bottle of spirits in front of him.

“Brother Xiuze, what’s wrong with you?” Lou Muxi ordered a glass of fruit wine when the waiter came over.

Chapter 1319: Does Li Yang know?

Pei Xiuze looked down at the liquor in the glass, and did not speak for a long time. He didn't know what to say, he always felt ashamed to face Mu Xi.

"Mu Xi, if you have anything to call me, I will be there as soon as possible!" Pei Xiuze assured her.

He said something like this without beginning and ending, Lou Muxi was moved and felt inexplicable at the same time,

"What's wrong with you?"

Pei Xiuze shook his head, "Fortunately, my mother is going to the temple in the mountains to bring her hair to practice!"

His words stunned Lou Muxi, "Did something happen at home?"

Although Lou Muxi hopes that Pei Zhengyong will be retributed, but the premise is not to impede Jia Haiqing's mother and son.

"Well, my mother knows what my dad did to your family..."

Pei Xiuze set his eyes on her, Lou Muxi, this woman should really have a good man guarding her...

He really wants to be the one who can protect her, but his father is her mother-killing enemy! Although no evidence has been found, this is a fact that everyone knows.

Lou Muxun was stunned, how could Aunt Haiqing know these things? Aunt Haiqing is such a good person, if she knows that her husband is a murderer...Oh! Look, this is not going to lead the practice.

The phone Pei Xiuze put on the table rang, but I didn't know what was said over there. Pei Xiuze set his eyes on Lou Muxi, "I see."

Lou Muxi pulled back his thoughts and looked at the opposite man suspiciously.

He only heard him say, "Huo Jue and their chess and card room on the 7th floor are currently missing three and one.

Let's go over."

"..." Where there are Huo Jue and Pei Xiuze, there will usually be...Li Yang.

The two stood up from their positions. Lou Muxi hesitated for a while and still said, "Or, you go up alone?"

"It's okay, they all have female companions. If I go up alone, it would be shameful!" Pei Xiuze looked at her pretendingly.

Have a female companion?

Lou Muxi went to the chess and card room on the 7th floor with Pei Xiuze, and opened the door of private room 706. A strong smell of smoke pours out from inside.

She frowned slightly and coughed uncomfortably.

Pei Xiuze suddenly took her hand, Lou Muxi's heart shook slightly, and before he could take it back, the two of them were exposed to everyone's eyes.

Except for the staff with three men and three women standing next to her, the first thing that caught her eye was Huo Jue, who hadn't seen him for a long time, sitting beside him, Li Guoran, smiling at her.

Then Li Yang with a cigarette in his mouth, beside... Duanmu Yunzhu.

The man next to Li Yang is... Lian Mo Ran, next to him is Ji Qing, who is gentle and smiling.

"Ah! Mu Xi!" Huo Jue's pretentiously excited reaction made Lou Muxi speechless for a moment.

She hasn't forgotten how Huo Jue drove herself out of Li Yang's villa three years ago...

However, she didn't even think about holding grudges. Those things were originally her fault, Huo Jue just couldn't bear to watch Li Yang get hurt...

"Mu Xi, Xiuze, come sit down." Ji Qing wore a burgundy cheongsam, which was really beautiful. She stood up from the chair and pulled Lou Mu Xi.

She yelled, "Sister."

Ji Qing nodded repeatedly, and looked very happy.

Therefore, she and Pei Xiuze sat opposite Li Yang...

Li Sure enough, looking at Lou Muxi who had changed a lot, he said sincerely, "Mu Xi, you have changed a lot in the past three years! Now you are more beautiful than before!"

Lou Muxi's face turned red, and he quickly responded to Li Guoran, "No, no, I'm just like that, you still look good!"

She didn't lie either. Li Sure enough, it is estimated that Li was moisturized by Huo Jue's love, and her white goose egg face turned red.

Ji Qing chuckled at the side, pretending to be sad, "You both are beautiful, both are big beauties! Unlike me, you are old, alas!"

“Who said that?” Lian Mo Ran asked before they could speak. “I said.” Ji Qing looked at Lian Mo Ran with a smile in her eyes.

Lou Muxi saw that Lian Mo Ran’s hand was holding Ji Qing, and then seriously told her, “You are only twenty-eight or ninety-nine, right?”

Everyone knows that Ji Qing’s true age is thirty-six and seventeen. But the living conditions are excellent and the maintenance is also very good. He seems to be just 30 years old.

Lou Muxi looked at Ji Qing enviously, “Brother-in-law is right, sister, don’t say you are old!”

She was envious of Lian Mo Ran’s eyes looking at Ji Qing, full of love. The two have been married for so long, and they are like a young couple in love.

Good obedient, everyone likes it, Ji Qing smiled and narrowed his eyes when hearing that the back of her hand slightly covered her lips.

Huo Jue patted the table in front of Lou Muxi, looking for a sense of existence for himself, “Lou Muxi, I can’t apologize, so don’t be angry!”

apologize? Lou Muxi looked at Huo Jue suspiciously, “What can you do for me?”

Did he talk about what drove her away back then? If it’s this, really don’t use it.

“Yes.” Huo Jue coughed twice and cleared his throat, “I misunderstood you what I said to you three years ago. Xiao Xixi, don’t worry about me!”

I misunderstood you. Lou Muxi’s shocked gaze set on Li Yang’s opposite, the man just smoking a cigarette, playing with the lighter in his hand, and looking at the flames from the lighter.

Huo Jue knew that she was wronged, so did Li Yang know? You must know it, right?

Now that he knew that he would still be with Lian Kezhen and get married next month... Realizing this fact, Lou Muxi’s face turned pale.

Everyone could see that something was wrong with her. Huo Jue opened his mouth speechlessly. Did he say something wrong?

Duanmu Yunzhu felt Lou Muxi keep his eyes on Li Yang, holding Li Yang's arms provocatively, and approached him by three points.

The man turned around and smiled at Duanmu Yunzhu, "Naughty!"

"No one else!" Duanmu Yunzhu coquettishly retracted her hand, pretending to ignore him, and the two of them flirted and cursed.

In fact, in Li Yang's eyes, Duanmu Yunzhu saw...warnings and displeasure.

Having known Li Yang for so long, she became more and more afraid of Li Yang, especially after he divorced Lou Muxi...

Pei Xiuze, who has not spoken all the time, held Lou Muxi's hand on the table, "Mu Xi, why is the hand so cold, is it cold?" Lou Muxi retracted his thoughts and wanted to withdraw his hand, but Pei Xiuze didn't give her a chance, she had to bow her head and shook her head, "No, you can start!"

All in her head is Li Yang who knows the truth of the year, but still alienates her in this way.

why? why? She couldn't help crying silently in her heart, sobbing silently...

"Xiu Ze drinking?" Lian Mo Ran asked him.

Mahjong came out automatically, everyone started tossing sieve, Pei Xiuze glanced at him, "Well, I just drank two glasses downstairs."

The phone in Lou Muxi's bag rang a few times, and the phone caller ID showed Lou Xun.

Chapter 1320: Take over the work of Secretary-General Sha
“You play first, I’ll answer the phone.” Lou Muxi stood up from the position, still not having a trace of blood on his face. Pei Xiuze raised his head and told her, “There is a lounge inside. You can go there to answer the phone.”

Lou Muxi saw a door, and she nodded slightly, “Okay.” The waiter saw her walking towards the lounge and quickly opened the door of the lounge. Lou Muxi thanked him, and the door of the room was closed.

Lou Muxi in the room hung up the phone first, and sat weakly on the sofa.

Slowly digesting the news just now, Li Yang had long known that it was not her in the video, she did not cheat...

And during the three years she left, he never contacted her.

...What does this show.

It can only show one problem, that is not to love...

No more love...

It took Lou Muxi a long time to digest these three words.

He forced his tears back, sorted out his emotions, and called Lou Xun back.

“Sister, are you busy?”

“No, I just had something wrong, what’s the matter?” Lou Muxi asked softly.

“Sister, I am going back to China.” Lou Xun’s voice was filled with infinite confidence and excitement.

Lou Muxi was slightly startled, Lou Xun was coming back.

Raised a smile, “Well, okay, any plans?”

“Yes, I will go to SL Group to take over the work of Secretary-General Sha.”

Ok? Lou Muxi was surprised. “No, Lou Xun, you don’t have any work experience, how can you afford such a high-level job?”

She didn’t look down on her younger brother, she worked as a secretary in SL Group. The SL Group has extremely high requirements for the secretary, let alone the secretary general. The requirements are simply...

“When I was in the UK, I worked as a driver for the company’s leader. During the summer vacation of the second year, I worked part-time as his secretary. It was a bit of experience.” His sister was worried. He knew that when Li

Yang first told him, he also Very surprised.

Now that Li Yang has decided and believes in him so much, he will try first and he will definitely work hard!

“No, you go and tell Li Yang to change your job. You are the easiest to provoke criticism and cause him trouble!”

“Okay, sister, I’ll listen to you!” Dad hasn’t been seen all year round, and he has only one family member, sister, and he will not easily annoy her.

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief, “Well, Lou Xun, lay the foundation, and then walk up slowly, so that it can last long, you know?”

“Okay, sister, are you okay lately? In country A, you haven’t bullied you. Someone bullied you. Tell me how many people I know can help you.” He already knew about the divorce between sister and brother-in-law. At that time, he was particularly shocked.

The relationship between sister and brother-in-law seemed very good, so why did they divorce suddenly? However, no one told him why...

Lou Muxi smiled lightly and teased him, “This is a grown-up, and I know someone else, so amazing!”

“Neither, sister, let me protect you from now on!” Lou Xun said solemnly.

“Okay! Sister is waiting for you!” Lou Muxi was very pleased, and could feel Lou Xun’s changes on the phone.

“Okay, I won’t tell you more, sister, take a break early, girls don’t stay up late, you know?”

“You know, you have said it many times, I will go to bed later!” Lou Muxi was helpless.

“See you!”

“Goodbye!”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi sat on the sofa in a daze. Does Li Yang believe in Lou Xun like that? Let him take over the work of Gravel...

After a long time, I took out my wallet from my bag and prepared a card to slip into my pocket.

Since seeing Li Yang that time, she has carried the card with her. Always looking for opportunities to return to him, tonight is an opportunity.

When they came out of the lounge, they had played a few laps.

Pei Xiuze saw her, “Mu Xi, you play with me first, I’ll go back and call!”

Uh... Lou Muxi was a little dumbfounded, “I can’t...”

She has never played this before...

“It’s okay, play at any time, the chips are in the drawer, come on!” Pei Xiuze pulled her over and directly pressed her into position.

“...It will be a terrible loss, Brother Xiuze.”

“It doesn’t matter, or I will teach you first.” Pei Xiuze said, standing behind Lou Muxi, half-winding her whole person, and simply explaining his cards.

The two people were very close, until the other people looked at each other, and finally everyone turned their eyes on Li Yang.

Li Yang didn’t even look at them, and played with a ‘bad card.

When Lou Muxi listened seriously, she was suddenly kicked in the foot.

She was startled suddenly, but she didn’t care about who might have been accidental.

Until the second foot...

Lou Muxi looked at Huo Jue, who was most likely to be mischievous, but Huo Jue was talking and laughing with Li and playing Mahjong.

Without even thinking about Mo Ran, then there is only one person...

When she put her eyes on him, the man looked at her unintentionally. Although only one glance, she also saw the dissatisfaction in his eyes.

.....why?

Pei Xiuze rarely spoke a lot, and finally asked the woman under his eyelids, “Do you understand?”

Lou Muxun regained his senses... She... was stunned, but she still raised her head to look at Pei Xiuze in a relaxed tone, “Go ahead, I will try, don’t cry if you lose miserably!”

Hearing this, Pei Xiuze flashed a rare smile in his eyes, and the big palm smoothed her long hair, “I believe in Mu Xi.”

...This is particularly meaningful.

Huo Jue stopped talking with Li Guo Ran, and coughed, “Don’t worry, Xiao Xixi, we will let you!”

Lou Muxi raised his eyebrows, “Thanks Huo Shao!”

Huo Jue looked at Lou Muxi unhappily, “What do you do when you call me outside? My master allows you to call my name, how about?”

Lou Muxi curled his lips and looked at Li Guoran next to him with a smile in his eyes, “No! Sister, I can let him kneel on the washboard when he gets home!”

Now Lou Muxi and Li Yang are divorced. According to their age, they are indeed older than her. It should be called a sister. Li Sure enough, pretending to be surprised, joked Lou Mu Xi, “How can you be so good to him, Mu Xi, the washboard is too cheap for him! You must durian!”

“Hey, Li Linglong, I am your husband!” Huo Jue protested loudly!

Lou Muxi couldn't help but laugh at the words, and Ji Qing beside him couldn't help laughing. The atmosphere in the private room was a lot relaxed for a while.

Pei Xiuze's gaze fell on Lou Muxi's beautiful smiling face. He hadn't seen Lou Muxi smile so happy for a long time...

In the eyes of Li Yang on the opposite side, the woman smiled like a flower, and the man next to her looked at her with affectionate eyes... Suddenly, Li Yang's face sank.

Shen Shen asked, “Is it still fun?”

... The man's gloomy expression made everyone very speechless. What happened to this god?

Chapter 1321: Li Yang already knew her innocence

“Play, of course play, start...” Huo Jue shot one by one casually.

Seeing the bird pattern, Lou Muxi reflexively went to see Pei Xiuze behind him, but did not know when he had already left. She had to tentatively asked Huo Jue, “I have three little birds here, can I...Kong?”

Huo Jue yelled, “Xiao Xixi, how can you do this, you will beat me when you come up, are you embarrassed?”

According to their rules, the person who is taken advantage of will lose money!

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, “Are you bad luck, blame me?” Then after Ji Qing’s reminder, Lou Muxi went to the side to draw a card, which seemed useless, and played it out.

Huo Jue looked at the three that she had typed, and glanced at Li Yang indifferently, “Don’t you want it?”

“No!”

...

Pei Xiuze went out to make a phone call for half an hour, and Lou Muxi also played for half an hour. Novices tend to have better luck. Lou Muxi won a lot, almost all of them.

So, she was addicted to playing...

Until the end when even Mo Ran and Ji Qing had something to leave first, Lou Muxi still couldn’t stop immersing in the joy of Mahjong.

She had eaten all the fruits and the peeled macadamia nuts on the side. The waiter brought two more dishes of other dried fruits, and Lou Muxi’s stomach was full after eating these.

After ten o’clock in the evening, everyone left the eighth cruise ship one after another.

After coming out, Lou Muxi wrapped the coat tightly on her body and asked Pei Xiuze, “I’ll take you back!”

Pei Xiuze had a drink and couldn’t drive.

Pei Xiuze did not refuse, and got directly into the co-pilot of her car. Lou Muxi suddenly remembered something, “Wait a minute!”

She trot to Li Yang’s car and stopped the man who was about to get in the car, “Mr. Li!”

Li Yang turned his head and looked at her blankly.

Lou Muxi took out the things in his pocket, “Mr. Li, return this

to you. The password is...”

The man got in the car without looking back, and drove away...

The more Li Yang is so indifferent, Lou Mu Xiyue feels that it is necessary to return 50 million to him.

The reason he didn't accept it might be that people didn't care about the fifty million.

Send Pei Xiuze downstairs to his house, and Pei Xiuze called Lou Mu Xi, “Mu Xi.”

“what happened?”

The man looked at her deeply, “Li Yang gets married at the end of next month, do you know?”

This is something she has been deliberately avoiding, breathing tightly, “I know.”

“After his big wedding, marry me!”

“...” Lou Muxi was at a loss for Pei Xiuze's sudden... proposal.

Pei Xiuze looked at her stupidly and didn't mind, and smiled, “Don't answer me in a hurry, go back and think about it.”

She nodded blankly, “Okay.”

“Go back, drive slowly on the road, and call me when you get home.”

“Good!” Lou Muxi's head was a little blank, and he could only say yes.

Pei Xiuze watched Lou Muxi's white car disappear and thought for a while before going upstairs.

Lou Muxi, who returned to Lou's house, lay down on the bed before he could take a shower. She looked at the ceiling and continued to digest some things.

For example, what Pei Xiuze said just now. For another example, Li Yang has long known her innocence...

When working the next day, Lou Muxi ran into Pei Zhengyong on the first floor of the company.

Pei Zhengyong called to stop her, “Building designer, have a premature meeting, come to my office, I have a design drawing here to discuss with you!”

“...Okay, President Pei.” Lou Muxi replied blankly.

There was a premature meeting, Lou Muxi thought for a long time in the office what Pei Zhengyong meant to call her over.

Discuss design drawings? It's just a cover...

Knocking on the door of the president's office, Pei Zhengyong's voice came out from inside, "Enter!"

She opened the door, "President Pei."

"Close the door!" Pei Zhengyong put down the pen in his hand and looked at the door.

Lou Muxi closed the door, her face became cold, and she was in the same room with her enemy, clenching her teeth.

"Leave Pei's." Pei Zhengyong was too lazy to whistle and go directly to the subject.

Lou Muxi chuckled when he heard the words, "Why?"

Pei Zhengyong's gaze swept over, "Don't think I don't know what you did in the company! I advise you, don't overpower yourself, get out early!"

Lou Muxi was puzzled, "President Pei, what do you mean by this?"

"What do you mean? Lou Muxi, don't think I don't know your purpose in the company! I just want to find some evidence."

Lou Muxi will come to Pei's, the purpose is definitely not simple.

Lou Muxi asked him back, "What evidence? President Pei, what have you done I need to find evidence?"

"Don't try to understand and pretend to be confused, what about Lou's affairs even if you know I did it? Without evidence, you can't do anything to me!" The complacency on Pei Zhengyong's face made Lou Muxi clenched his teeth.

"Then it depends on Mr. Pei, do you have the ability to kick me out of Pei's family!" To be honest, Lou Muxi has been here for Pei's family for so long, and he really hasn't found evidence of Pei Zhengyong's crime.

Because she knows how many catties she has now, she will not act rashly until she reaches the position of company management.

"Lou Muxi, I'm the president! If you want you to get out, it's a matter of minutes!" Pei Zheng courageously blew his beard and stared.

Lou Muxi was not moved by his anger, "If you are not afraid of the power of public opinion, please feel free to Mr. Pei!"

Lou Muxi is right. Now in the Internet age, if Pei Zhengyong fires Lou Muxi for no reason, he will be hacking his company again.

“Then you take the initiative to resign! Otherwise, don’t blame me for being polite!” When the two people said this, they had completely torn their faces.

Lou Muxi chuckled, and walked a few steps forward, looking directly at him, “What is Pei always afraid of? Li Yang and I have been divorced, and there is no backing behind. Do you think that with my ability, I can treat you or What does Pei do?”

Her words are reasonable, and Pei Zhengyong has thought about it, but according to Lou Muxi’s recent performance, Pei Zhengyong can see that she is not as simple as working **** the surface!

“Lou Muxi, don’t blame me for not reminding you when I’m playing with fire and self-immolation!” Pei Zhengyong looked at the woman in front of him contemptuously. He really didn’t believe it. What tricks can a woman without the power to hold a chicken dig out!

He was also convinced that the chip must not be in Lou Muxi’s hands. If it were, Lou Muxi would not have to come to Pei’s work again!

“Should I say, thank you, Mr. Pei?” Lou Muxi looked at his enemy sarcastically.

“It’s not necessary, and stay away from my son in the future!” Pei Xiuze seemed to be brainwashed by this woman. For her, he quarreled with him again and again, but also broke off his father!

Lou Muxi’s lips curled up, “I’m afraid this will disappoint President Pei. Maybe your son and I will get married too!” She bit harder, maybe three words, because she hasn’t promised Pei Xiuze, and now tells Pei Zhengyong just to add a block to him.

Chapter 1322: I don't want to see the faces of Lian's family
Pei Zhengyong slapped the slap on the table hard, glaring at the woman with a faint expression, "What did you say? Are you married to Xiuze? I would never agree!"

Calm down and think about it. Lou Muxi's words made him let go of another thing he had been worried about.

He has always been unsure whether she and Li Yang still have feelings. It is no secret that Lou Muxi went to Milan three years ago. He found many people to supervise Li Yang and Lou Muxi. Facts have proved that although Li Yang has been to Milan, he has never looked for Lou Muxi.

If these were not enough to dispel his anxiety, now that the two people are about to marry each other, he is completely relieved that there is no Li Yang behind Lou Muxi.

"Does President Pei disagree that it's useful?"

Lou Muxi said the point in one sentence, and now Pei Xiuze doesn't listen to him at all!

Pei Zhengyong squinted his eyes, "You are so cheap?"

"..." Why is she so cheap? Lou Muxi's expression became cold, "If you don't talk too speculatively, Mr. Pei has nothing to do, I'll go back first!"

When she put her hand on the doorknob to open the door, she turned her head back, "Pei Zhengyong, did you tie my father three years ago?"

This time Pei Zhengyong did not conceal, "Yes! Lian Jiankun and I called Lian Jiankun!"

Lou Muxi clenched her fist tightly, she knew it! Either he or Lian Jiankun! "Why do I have to divorce Li Yang!" Is it to make up for Li Yang and Lian Kezhen? She always felt it was not so simple.

"Why? I'll tell you, but not now." After Li Yang and Lian Kezhen get married, he can tell her it doesn't matter.

Lou Muxi returned to the office and received a call from Pei Xiuze when he was depressed.

"In the evening, I will attend Mu Xiufen's birthday party on behalf of Pei's family. Can you... be my female companion?"
Pei Xiuze knew about her and Lian's family, and he hesitated for a long time before asking. But he really didn't want to find another woman, so he called Lou Muxi and tried.

Not surprisingly, Lou Muxi refused, "I don't want to see the

faces of Lian's family!"

"Mu Xi, you don't need to escape like this. Some people, you should give up!" Pei Xiuze admits that he has selfishness, but he just wants Lou Muxi to know that Li Yang and Lian Kezhen's wedding is a certainty. She can change nothing. And when I went there, I could see Li Yang and Lian Kezhen's love, she might be able to give up completely...

Some people, you should give up! Lou Muxi's heartache is difficult to breathe. What if she doesn't want to give up?

"Okay, I'll accompany you." Also, if you don't go, yesterday's money will be spent in vain. It's okay to see Mu Xiufen's embarrassment.

Lianjia

Recently, because of an appointment with Li's family, even his family has become popular in the business world.

A birthday party for Mrs. Lien's president brought many business executives or noble ladies from the management, although most of them were for Li Yang.

At seven o'clock, the Lianjia villa was brightly lit.

Mu Xiufen was luxuriously dressed, with a slightly bloated figure, and a black dress made the whole person thin. A black hat with a veil on her head covered half of her face.

Lips wearing crimson lipstick are not closing their mouths from ear to ear at the moment, holding their daughters even harshly, and the spring light on their faces accepts the envy from the noble lady.

"I'm really envious. Kezhen can marry such a good man.

Standing together is like a golden girl!"

"Yes, looking around, our single men in country A are the best sons of the Li family!" She said Li Yang and Li Yuchen, one president and one colonel, each one is better than the other!

"Yes, Kozhen will wait to enjoy the blessing after marrying into Li's family!"

"No, Mrs. Li Yu Wanwan is a good mother-in-law. I met Lou Muxi's kind of woman who was not born and unruly, and she treated her very well! What's more, it is the eldest lady of our Lianjia!" Low is something you can see everywhere.

The words of a few noble ladies made Mu Xiufen's mother and daughter happy and secretly proud.

Say Cao Cao is here! When Pei Xiuze and Lou Muxi arrived,

there was a brief silence in the huge living room.

After the silence, some people couldn't help but exclaim, "That woman who is wearing a dark green trench coat with a dignified atmosphere is... Lou Muxi?"

"Yeah, I have long heard that Lou Muxi has become more beautiful. I saw it today and it was true!"

After the ladies talked, the daughters discussed, "The dark green trench coat on that woman looks so good. I'm going to ask where she bought it later."

"Yes, the texture looks good! It's expensive at first glance!"

"And her lipstick, what red is it? Lips look delicate and beautiful."

Having said this, everyone couldn't help but looked at the harshness again. The same is a long windbreaker, and even the light purple windbreaker on Kezhen's body is far worse than Lou Muxi's. "I think Lou Muxi's looks better!"

"Yes, I didn't expect this woman to have such a good vision!"

"Lian Kezhen was eclipsed in an instant, did Lou Muxi deliberately?"

"Who knows! I heard that the two have a grudge, I guess there will be a good show tonight!"

...

Although their voices were very small, they even heard Kezhen. His face went from red to blue, and finally to black. Pei Xiuze brought Lou Muxi to the ugly face of the mother and daughter, and handed the present to Mu Xiufen, "Happy birthday, Madam Lian! Forever young!"

Mu Xiufen withdrew his gaze from Lou Muxi, and squeezed a smile at Pei Xiuze, "Thank you Xiuze, he is getting more and more handsome!"

"Thank you for your compliment, Madam Lian, you are busy first, we won't bother!" Pei Xiuze finished presenting the present, and Lou Muxi, who was smiling, was about to go over.

One after another greets came from the door, "Mr Li is here!"

"Good for Mr. Li!"

"Mr. Li, you are here!"

"Wow! It's Li Yang, it's finally here!"

...

The moment Lian Kezhen saw Li Yang, knowing that her

advantage was coming, she ran to Li Yang briskly, “Li Yang, you are here! It’s been a long time for you! Let’s go, let’s go to see mom!”

The man smiled, walking calmly, and walked in front of Mu Xiufen and Lian Jiankun who came afterwards in the envy of everyone. The man said lightly, “Uncle and Auntie, sorry, I’m late.”

Seeing the excellent son-in-law, Mu Xiufen’s face smiled like a flower, “It’s okay, it’s okay, you will be very happy to come to Auntie!”

“Yeah, Kezhen has been talking about you for a long time, look...” Lian Jiankun smiled and looked at her shy daughter, “It’s really a female convict! If you have a fiance, you don’t want a father!”

Even harshly stomped his feet, “Dad!”

Lou Muxi was both surprised and shocked by her shyness and young daughter’s attitude. When Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe were together, she had never seen her look like this before! It seems to be true love to Li Yang...

Chapter 1323: Pull me out and hack to death!

“Okay, okay, I won’t tell you, Kezhen will accompany her mother first, Li Yang, let’s talk over there!” The interaction of the four people looks like a family of four, and the people watching are really envious.

Li Yang gave the gift he brought to Mu Xiufen, and went to meet several business figures with Lian Jiankun.

When Lou Muxi was holding Pei Xiuze and talking to General Manager Ji, Li Yang and Lian Jiankun were surrounded here.

Several people stand together to form a circle.

“Mr. Pei and Li are always good friends?” A general manager who only came to country A later asked the two men casually.

Li Yang and Pei Xiuze glanced at each other without adding any impurities, “Well, old friends for many years!”

Pei Xiuze also climbed Pan Liyang’s shoulder very naturally, and said naturally, “Yes! Good brother!”

Leaving Lou Muxi aside, the two are still very good brothers.

Lou Muxi held the red wine and looked down at the toe of his shoe. If it weren’t for her, would Pei Xiuze and Li Yang be better now?

The general manager suddenly realized that he asked Pei Xiuze again, “Miss Lou next to President Pei, she is dazzling tonight, so beautiful must be President Pei’s girlfriend!”

Um... the insiders are a little embarrassed. Lou Muxi raised his head and heard Pei Xiuze say, “Not yet, in pursuit!”

His words resolved the embarrassment, and then everyone was laughing, and the general manager said heartily, “Always come on, Miss Lou is so beautiful, be careful of being abducted!”

Lou Muxi approached Pei Xiuze a little bit, smiling at the general manager, “How can I easily turn off, Xiuze treats me so well, I guess there will be nowhere to run!”

Her witty words made everyone laugh again, and everyone had a tacit understanding of not talking about the past. Lian Jiankun breathed a sigh of relief when he saw Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze being intimate.

Finally, there is no need to worry about Lou Muxi’s idea of Li Yang.

Pei Xiuze raised a smile, knowing that Lou Muxi was doing something, he couldn’t help being happy.

Li Yang ate a glass of red wine, and Lian Kezhen came over to take his arms, “Li Yang, what are you talking about, so happy?”

From a distance, I saw Lou Muxi and Li Yang talking in a circle. Everyone was smiling happily. Lian Kezhen immediately walked over vigilantly.

The general manager just now said without knowing it, “Miss Lianjia, let’s talk about the relationship between Mr. Pei and the designer of the building! It is also as good as you and Mr. Li!”

His words made everyone look at each other without a trace. Li Yang and Lian Kezhen are in a good relationship? I really didn’t see it. But three years ago, Li Yang and Lou Muxi had a good relationship, and many people saw it.

Lian Kezhen suddenly realized, and then pretending to be curious, asked Lou Muxi, “Well, Li Yang and I will get married at the end of next month. Where are Miss Lou and President Pei?”

“It may be the end of the year.” Lou Muxi was speaking. After saying this, he glanced at Li Yang, calmly...

Alas, his reaction made her suddenly feel like a clown. Not only did she hurt Pei Xiuze, she was still acting on her own...

Lian Kezhen nodded happily, looking like a simple little girl, “Congratulations to both of you, I will invite Li Yang and I to have a happy drink at that time!”

“Definitely! I will personally send you the invitation at that time!” It was Pei Xiuze who was speaking this time, feeling Lou Muxi’s sad emotions, and he continued to follow her words.

Later they talked about something, Lou Muxi didn’t even listen.

Knowing that Li Yang’s heart is no longer on her, she still did this, it was really hypocritical...In the end, it was herself who was sad.

When the dinner was about to start, a woman wearing ordinary work clothes came to the hall, and amidst the doubts of everyone, she gave a large box to Mu Xiufen, “Hello Madam Lian, this is a birthday gift from someone else, please Sign for it.”

Mu Xiufen glanced at the box suspiciously, “Who delivered

it?”

“I don’t know this, she didn’t leave a name.” The woman in overalls was embarrassed.

Finally, Mu Xiufen signed his name, and when the staff left, Mu Xiufen prepared to pass the box he took to the housekeeper.

But I don’t know how, the lid of the box opened a slit, and with Mu Xiufen’s footsteps, the lid fell directly to the ground.

“Meow!” After a cat cry, there was a series of exclamations.

The black cat pounced out of the box and pounced on his nearest Mu Xiufen. Seeing the black cat, Mu Xiufen was so frightened that Huarong paled, and back again and again. In the process, she fell to the ground in embarrassment.

But the black cat kept climbing her dress, and when she fell to the ground, it was nestled in Mu Xiufen’s arms.

“Ah... come on, take this **** cat out and hack it to death! Come on, come on!” Mu Xiufen’s words out of his mouth surprised everyone.

I never expected that even the madam, who was on the surface, was so cruel.

Finally, Lian Jiankun came over, threw the cat aside, and helped Mu Xiufen up.

The hair made by Mu Xiufen was messed up a lot because of this short-lived farce. Her face was pale and she grabbed Lian Jiankun, “Quickly, grab the cat and fix it!”

.....Everyone is surprised you look at me, I look at you.

If it was a auditory hallucination just now, and they didn’t believe that Mu Xiufen was so vicious, at this moment, they were completely convinced.

They all pointed to Mu Xiufen and said she was cruel.

Others smiled contemptuously at her embarrassed face, as if she is not worthy of the title of lady...

Lian Jiankun murmured Mu Xiufen quietly, “Shut up! Quickly organize yourself!”

His ferocious eyes made Mu Xiufen sober up a lot from fear, only then did he realize that he was still in the crowd. I quickly organized myself, and apologized to everyone embarrassingly, “I’m sorry, everyone continues to chat.”

The black cat was caught by the security guard who came over afterwards. I don’t know who said, “Don’t kill it!”

“Yeah! Didn’t even the lady get hurt? How could I cut it so cruelly!”

“Oh my god, it’s bloody!”

...

Everyone’s accusations made Mu Xiufen’s face red and blue, and she said in embarrassment, “I just lost my mind. How could I let someone kill it? Xiao Liu, send this cat away.”

“Good lady.”

After hearing her say that, everyone stopped the topic. With the black kitten being taken away, Mu Xiufen went upstairs to tidy up, and the living room resumed the excitement just now. Lou Muxi watched this scene from a distance, and breathed a sigh of relief.

If Mu Xiufen really killed the cat, she would be an indirect murderer...

Fortunately, no.

Second floor

Mu Xiufen sat in front of the dressing table, holding the corner of the table tightly, she had never been so embarrassed!

Today, when he is the heroine, who is such a big person! Who sent the cat she feared the most?

Chapter 1324: She dumped me

“Mom! What the **** is going on!” Then Lian Kezhen followed, looking anxiously at her angry mother.

Mu Xiufen didn't speak. She was thinking about her fear of black cats. Several people knew about it.

“Mom, did that **** Lou Muxi do it!” Lian Kezhen's words reminded Mu Xiufen that she was afraid of cats, as if Lou Muxi knew.

“If you dare to let me know that it is her, I will kill her!” Mu Xiufen gritted her teeth and squeezed out a word!

Lian Kezhen looked at her mother's anger, “Mom, I will teach her now!”

Mu Xiufen quickly took her daughter's hand, “Don't go, today is my birthday, don't make trouble!”

“Mom, you are afraid of what she will do. Now there is no Li Yang behind her. At most, it is Pei Xiuze. Pei Xiuze is still the son of Uncle Pei. It is not a threat at all!” Lian Kezhen only wanted to severely teach Lou Muxi at this moment.

Damn woman, actually ran to her house to steal her limelight!

“Kozhen, listen to my mother!” Mu Xiufen is an elder, a bit calmer than Lian Kezhen.

Lian Kezhen insisted on herself, let go of Mu Xiufen's hand, and promised her mother, “I see, mom, hurry up and organize yourself, dinner is about to begin!”

Downstairs, Lou Mu Xi's goal was achieved, and he asked Pei Xiuze softly, “Can we go first?”

Pei Xiuze glanced at everyone, “Yes, let's go and say hello to President Lian.”

“it is good.”

Lian Jiankun took this opportunity to talk with Li Yang about work with several bosses.

Pei Xiuze spoke next to him, “Excuse me, Mr. Lian, it's like this, I have something to do, I have to take a step first.”

Lian Jiankun glanced at Lou Muxi, and finally set his gaze on Pei Xiuze's face, “Pei always goes to work if anything happens, and I will see you off.”

“No, Mr. Lian, you are busy first.”

Li Yang was next to him, and even Jiankun did not insist anymore, watching Pei Xiuze and Lou Muxi walking towards the door of the villa.

When he was about to leave the villa, Lou Muxi was stopped by a voice, “Lou Muxi!”

She turned her head, followed by an angry Lian Kezhen.

After tidying up his expression without a trace, Lou Muxi looked at the visitor lightly, not bad! Very smart! I know it's her!

Lian Kezhen wanted to get angry directly, but when he saw the distinguished guests coming and going, he lowered his voice and told Lou Muxi, “Come to the backyard with me!”

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, “I have something to do, I won't be with you!” Turning back to put Pei Xiuze's arms, the two of them continued to walk towards the door.

Seeing that Lou Muxi was about to leave, even the harsh voice rang out, “Lou Muxi, you bought the cat, right!”

The woman in front did not react at all and continued to move forward with grace.

“Lou Muxi, you slut!” With a harsh insult, several women turned their heads in surprise.

It also includes Pei Xiuze. He stopped and looked at Lian Kezhen coldly, “Even the young lady is so gagged, I am not afraid of losing my parents' face!”

After his reminder, Lian Kezhen's expression froze slightly, and only then did he notice several distinguished guests who were pointing nearby.

She arranged her expression and walked to Lou Muxi's face again. Looking at this calm and calm woman, she softened her tone on Pei Xiuze's face, “Lou Muxi, today is my mother's birthday, how can you make trouble!”

“I kindly gave my aunt a birthday gift, how can it be said that it is a mess?” Lou Muxi dared to act and didn't want to hide it. Hearing her confession that she did it, even Kuzhen's face was deformed with anger, and he raised his right hand on the impulse and slammed it up. But he was stopped by Pei Xiuze and warned her coldly, “Miss Lian, you're welcome to blame me for being arrogant!”

One more glance at Pei Xiuze, even Kezhen realized that Pei Xiuze is not so handsome! Because of the competition with Lou Muxi before, all the attention was put on Dai Pengzhe. Now that Dai Pengzhe is gone, Lian Kezhen discovered that there are many more handsome and excellent men in the world

than Dai Pengzhe.

For example, Li Yang, and Pei Xiuze in front of him... just, why, they all like Lou Muxi, a sleek, **** woman?

Jealousy made her face even more ugly. Regardless of the crowd who had already begun to watch, Yin and Yang told Pei Xiuze weirdly, "President Pei must never be fooled by this woman. When she was not divorced before, she climbed into the bed of two men at the same time. Even Li Yang doesn't want her anymore, and President Pei don't close his eyes to find a woman!"

Her off-string meaning is not difficult to hear, nothing more than not to let Pei Xiuze blind.

Lou Muxi grabbed Pei Xiuze who was about to speak, and chuckled at Lian Kezhen, "Miss Lian, whether it is Dai Pengzhe or Li Yang, is the man Lou Muxi doesn't want. Only if I don't want it, you will have a chance. Pick them up! Also, it's not Li Yang who doesn't want me, but I, who doesn't want him!"

She proposed the divorce, so she didn't want Li Yang! At least Lou Muxi understood it this way, and looked at the man behind Lian Kezhen. Regardless of Lian Kezhen's black face, she continued, "I'll correct you a little bit. When Li Yang and I didn't get divorced, I've never derailed! It's really worrying that even miss you, you contracted syphilis at a young age!"

"Lou Muxi, you!" The privacy was opened in public, and Lian Kezhen had no patience at all, and furiously threw on Lou Muxi's body, trying to teach her.

But before that, he was stopped by Pei Xiuze and unceremoniously thrown off Lian Kezhen. Lian Kezhen stepped on high heels, and one of them couldn't stand firmly, and fell to the ground staggeringly, and there was a low laughter immediately around him.

It was from this angle that Lian Kezhen found Li Yang who was about to leave at the door, immediately put on a pitiful expression, and looked at Li Yang, "Li Yang, Lou Muxi... She bullied me and my mother!"

There was a touch of irony in the eyes of the man named, and finally walked to Lian Kezhen's side, and a gentleman lifted her up.

Lian Kezhen stood up from the ground holding his big palm

and looked at the man shyly. Sure enough, Li Yang liked her! Without waiting for Li Yang to speak, Lian Kezhen pointed to Lou Muxi proudly, “Li Yang, she bullied me, and said she kicked you...”

“Yes! She dumped me!” Li Yang said lightly.

Everyone was dumbfounded, and even Kezhen was even more embarrassed. He didn’t know what to say for a long time.

Lou Muxun’s heart was beating violently, he... actually gave her face like this.

Only in the next moment, all the affection and touch in Lou Muxi’s eyes disappeared without a trace because of Li Yang’s words.

“She dumped me so that I had the chance to meet such a good you, didn’t it?” The man looked at the woman in his arms affectionately, and the others were envious and jealous. At the same time, the scene was deeply painful Lou Muxi’s eyes were closed.

Chapter 1325: Pei Xiuze kissed Lou Muxi

Even Kezhen was fascinated by Li Yang's affectionate appearance, and for a while forgot to tell Lou Mu Xi!

When Lou Muxi met Li Yang, she couldn't calm down. Before her emotions collapsed, she turned and continued to walk outside.

Pei Xiuze said that some people should give up her heart! It seems that he is right, she really should give up...

After coming out of Lian's house, Lou Muxi got into Pei Xiuze's car, and the car slowly drove away from Lian's house. She asked in a low voice, "Brother Xiuze, can you have a drink with me?"

"Yeah." Pei Xiuze turned the car around and drove to the eighth cruise ship.

Looking for a spot in the lobby on the sixth floor, Lou Muxi ordered a glass of Manhattan. When Pei Xiuze waited to become a driver, he ordered some non-alcoholic drinks.

The lead singer on the stage is a specially invited domestic male singer who is singing Zhao Lei's "Chengdu" affectionately.

Taking a sip of the Manhattan delivered by the waiter, Lou Muxi looked at the singers on stage with his cheeks in his hands, "...It is always in September, and memories are sadness of longing, and the green weeping willows in late autumn kissed my forehead. . In that rainy little city, I have never forgotten you..."

The woman looked at the male singer on the stage seriously, and Pei Xiuze looked at the serious woman.

"Brother Xiuze, do I really have no chance?" Lou Muxi asked softly after the singing ended after a long time.

Pei Xiuze thought for a moment, staring deeply at Lou Muxi, "No."

There is also a child among them, and Li Yang may not find a stepmother for the child.

Hearing him say no, Lou Muxi set his gaze on Pei Xiuze, "Anything else?"

His eyes flickered with expectation that Pei Xiuze raised a slightly bitter smile, and he nodded and hinted to her, "You have a good relationship with Qingqing."

Qing Qing... Lou Muxi smiled bitterly and took a sip of the

wine in his glass, “Li Yang doesn’t want me to approach his children at all!”

Because she and Li Zhanqing were too close, he personally went to her twice and warned her twice.

“Don’t think about Li Yang, it’s you and Qing Qing now.”

She didn’t know whether to listen to Pei Xiuze’s suggestion, she was afraid... just afraid.

Lou Muxi drank the third cup, Pei Xiuze stopped her, “This is the last cup, don’t forget that you just went to the hospital because of this some time ago!”

Red lips raised a smile and murmured, “How about going to the hospital?” No one cared for her and showed affection in front of her.

Pei Xiuze said lightly, “Lou Muxi, listen carefully!”

“Huh?” She was slightly dizzy and looked up at him in confusion.

“I will feel distressed when you enter the hospital!” He told her word by word.

Lou Muxi’s eyes cleared three points, “Thank you, Brother Xiuze...” She forgot that there are still family members and Brother Xiuze caring about her in this world.

After drinking the last sip of wine, Lou Muxi stood up from her position and sighed deeply, “Let’s go!”

Taking the first step, she staggered because of dizziness.

This blended Manhattan and the strength of the liquor had a certain level of strength, Pei Xiuze sighed and helped Lou Muxi walk outside.

Tucked her into the co-pilot, Li Yang fastened her seat belt and hurried towards Lou’s house.

Lou Muxi closed his tired eyes and leaned on the car seat, his head in confusion.

Twenty minutes later, the car stopped downstairs in the community, Pei Xiuze got off the main driver and walked around to the co-pilot.

Untie her seat belt, “Mu Xi, wake up, it’s here!”

Lou Muxi opened her dim eyes, she seemed to have fallen asleep just now...

Getting off the car, one of them failed to stand, and the whole person rushed forward. Pei Xiuze hugged her quickly, so that the tragedy did not happen.

Because of this accident, Lou Muxi's forehead hit Pei Xiuze's thin lips...

Pei Xiuze moved his heart slightly, lowered his eyelids and looked at her flushing face. Under the dim street lamp, a somewhat ambiguous atmosphere was added, and she lowered her head unconsciously and kissed her red lips gently...

This is the first time that Pei Xiuze kissed Lou Muxi...

There was a black Bentley parked next to it, and a man was sitting on the main driver of the Bentley with a lit cigarette sandwiched between. At this moment, looking coldly at the men and women kissing in their rearview mirror, what they saw was so real.

With a heart like a cat scratching, Li Yang squinted his eyes, pinched the cigarette **** in the ashtray in the car, and opened the door...

Here, Lou Mu Xi was still in shock, her eyes widened and she looked at the man close at hand.

It's... Brother Xiuze... is kissing her.

How to do? How to do? Lou Muxi was a little confused for a while, and his head was a little dizzy, not knowing what to do...

No way! She didn't like Xiuze's brother, and raised her hands to push Pei Xiuze away.

But, "Let her go!"

A familiar voice came from the side, Lou Muxi was even more shocked, and the whole person was also sober.

However, Pei Xiuze not only did not let her go, but hugged her tightly, deepening the kiss...

Until a strong force separated the two, in a short time, the two men fought together.

Lou Muxi looked at the two men in a stalemate dizzily, and Li Yang pulled Pei Xiuze's collar with a grim expression on his face. Pei Xiuze is holding Li Yang's collar in both hands.

The two men faced each other with anger in their eyes.

Because they were brothers, they didn't do anything again.

"Li Yang, you have nothing to do with Mu Xi now." Pei Xiuze coldly reminded the man who was out of control.

Li Yang's expression changed from hideous to gloomy, and finally calmly, "Who said that! I was here for the night two days ago!"

The two words overnight, the amount of information is huge, Pei Xiuze is not a fool, of course you can hear what he means! He gritted his teeth and said, “You are about to get married. What do you mean to Mu Xi like this?”

Lou Muxi tried his best to wake himself up, but without taking two steps, his legs softened and he knelt straight on the ground.

“Lou Muxi!”

“Mu Xi!”

The two men rushed over at the same time, but Li Yang forcefully pulled off Pei Xiuze’s hand and hugged Lou Muxi in his arms.

Lou Muxi rubbed his painful knee and pushed Li Yang away, “I’m fine, Brother Xiuze, let’s go home!”

Li Yang’s eyes were so angry that this woman dared to treat him like this!

“Yeah!” Pei Xiuze took Lou Muxi and prepared to move forward.

Li Yang from behind looked at the sky irritably, hands on hips, and tightly closed his eyes. It was only three seconds, and quickly followed the two people in front of him, and pulled Lou Muxi’s wrist forcefully, pulling her to stride toward his car.

“Let go of her! Li Yang!” Pei Xiuze immediately followed.

Li Yang took Lou Muxi behind him and faced Pei Xiuze himself, “This is my business with her, Xiuze, you and Huo Jue know me better than anyone else, don’t do unnecessary struggles!”

There was something in his words, and while Pei Xiuze was puzzled, Li Yang stuffed Lou Muxi into the back seat of the car.

Lou Muxi shook his head vigorously, “You let me go, I want to go home!”

Chapter 1326: Lou Muxi wants to marry another man!

The only response to her was the sound of closing the door vigorously.

Pei Xiuze stopped the man who opened the door of the main driving car, “Li Yang, Mu Xi and I are getting married!”

...

Li Yang put his hand on the car door and looked back at Pei Xiuze in disbelief. When the heartache reaches a certain level, the voice will become very soft, “What did you say?”

Pei Xiuze seldom heard Li Yang’s weak voice, and repeated it again with complicated emotions, “When you and Lian Kezhen get married, I will get married with Mu Xi.”

Lou Muxi in the car understood Pei Xiuze’s words clearly, and didn’t even mean to refute.

With five fingers gripping the car door tightly, Li Yang gritted his teeth and looked at an unknown distance. marry? Lou Muxi wants to marry another man!

Lou Muxi is really good!

“I don’t allow it!” He simply dropped the four words, got into the car, and stepped on the accelerator to quickly leave the community.

Pei Xiuze wanted to catch up, but the moment the car started, he felt unnecessary...

He still should not interfere. If the two of them can get back together, wouldn’t it be the best ending?

Mu Xi, Li Yang.

He hoped that both of them would be happy.

The black Bentley galloped on the wide road. The speed was too fast. Lou Muxi was scared and clutched the upper handrail tightly, “Can you slow down, I’m so uncomfortable...”

Li Yang didn’t seem to hear it, and the speed of the car remained unchanged.

When Lou Muxi felt that he was about to vomit, the car stopped.

She slowly came to her senses, and the strange place outside the car left her at a loss. Where is this?

“Fuck!” With the sound of the lighter being hit, the man in the main driver sat quietly, playing with the lighter in his hand.

The flame went out, and he struck again.

After dozens of times, he didn’t say a word, Lou Muxi opened

the car door unbearably and got out of the car.

Li Yang threw the lighter to the side of the storage compartment and got out of the car.

Aside from anything, she pulled the woman who was looking at the surrounding buildings and walked into Building No. 6 of the Bauhinia Mansion.

Lou Muxi watched him press the elevator button on the eighth floor, the eighth floor of building six.

A glimmer of light flashed in his head. The house Li Yang bought in the city three years ago seemed to be the eighth floor of Building 6...

The door and headlight of the apartment were opened by him, and the decoration style inside made her sure and affirmed that this is the house Li Yang bought and the decoration design drawing she chose.

He does not speak, and she does not speak.

Lou Muxi stood silently in the living room, Li Yang sat on the sofa, raised Erlang's leg, and put his right hand on the armrest, tapping again and again.

"What's the matter?" She was uncomfortable now, just wanting to sleep.

Li Yang shifted his gaze to her face, his tone indifferent, "Are you getting married?"

"Yes!" He can get married, why can't she?

In fact, to be honest, if she really wants to marry Pei Xiuze, she still has to think about it.

She doesn't love Pei Xiuze and doesn't want to do this to him.

"Very good!" Li Yang stopped, stood up from the sofa, and finally stopped in front of her.

What does it mean? Lou Muxi raised his head and looked directly at him. There was obvious anger in the man's eyes. The living room is very large, but as he approaches, a lot of ambiguity is added between the two. She missed a few beats in her breath, "If there is nothing wrong, I will go first."

As soon as she turned around, her wrist was caught. The next moment, he fell into a warm embrace.

His warm breath sprayed into her ears, Lou Muxi shuddered unconsciously, and he spoke softly in her ear, "Don't want to see my son anymore?"

What does this have to do with seeing Li Zhanqing?

“If you still want to see my son in the future, don’t marry Pei Xiuze. If you don’t want to see, then... I’ll tell Qing Qing you abandon him!” At the end Li Yang lifted her jaw and looked at her carefully because Drinking and flushing little face.

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth, didn’t this smelly man want her to approach Qingqing? Now he even threatened her with Qing Qing!

“Li Yang, can I understand that you want to step on two boats?” There was a love word to Lian Kezhen, and she was dominating her here. This man wanted to sit on the blessing of the people?

He pecked her lips, “Yes!”

...He actually admitted it! Lou Muxi slapped his big hand with an angry slap, “You dream!”

“Lou Muxi, even if you are not with me now, you can’t marry any man!” She can only belong to him in this life! Sooner or later, he will return to him!

Lou Muxi suddenly felt that Li Yang was a little funny, “Are you sick!”

The man’s face was a little gloomy, and he didn’t answer her words, he rubbed her red lips with his palms and fingers, “Dare to let other men kiss you in the future, Lou Muxi, you are dead!”

Lou Muxi has never seen such an overbearing man before, and he is not reasonable anymore!

Thinking of something, she took a deep breath, “Li Yang, what do you take me for? Three years ago, you knew tomorrow morning that the person in the video was not me, why did you treat me this way?”

His fingertips stayed on her lips, and there was a complex emotion in the man’s eyes. Immediately, he stopped the back of her head with a big palm, took her in his arms, lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

She was forced to respond to him on tiptoes, but he has not answered her question. Lou Muxi wanted to push him away, but Li Yang confined her in his arms with his left arm, and she couldn’t move.

Maybe she was drunk, maybe she was bewildered by his breath, she forgot how Lou Muxi was brought to bed by Li Yang in the end...

When I woke up, the sky was already bright, and the man in the room was ready to leave the apartment. Lou Muxi looked back at him who was wearing a watch, with an illusion.

It seems to be back when there was no divorce...

Li Yang said lightly, "I'm on a business trip today, and I'm going to catch a plane now. When you get up, remember to eat breakfast."

She stared at his Junrong and didn't say a word, and Li Yang glanced at her again, "playing dead?"

"..."

"Is my voice dumb last night?"

"..." Li Yang's pillow suddenly flew over, and the man raised his hand, caught the pillow accurately, and threw it back on the bed.

If it wasn't for his weakness, Lou Muxi would definitely throw him several more pillows! Angrily glared at him, pulled the quilt to cover himself, and ignored him.

Li Yang stepped forward to the bed, looked at the woman wrapped in quilt, smiled at the corners of his lips.

He raised his hand to pull down the quilt, and the phone in his pocket rang. "Yeah, say."

Not knowing what was said over there, Li Yang faintly rebuffed, "No... don't worry about that matter, I will prepare."

The phone quickly hung up, and Lou Muxi didn't know who he was calling, so he felt that his tone was bad.

Chapter 1327: Let her figure out a trick

The quilt was still lifted by him, revealing the woman's confused expression before putting it away, "...Aren't you leaving?"

He sat down by the bed, "Do you remember what I said!"

"You have said so much, how do I know which sentence you let me remember? Besides, why do you let me remember, I have to remember? Who are you?" Lou Muxi greeted him displeased. The look in his eyes, why is he upset? She is not happy yet! Why do you want to treat her this way, take her to bed if you are happy or not!

For him now, can she only be their junior?

These words did not make Li Yang angry. He rubbed the hickey mark on her collarbone with his thumb, "Don't marry any man, you are mine!"

you are mine! The simple four words made Lou Muxi so excited that he almost flew!

But... after all, he was just obedient, but reality does not allow Lou Muxi to stay by his side like this. She has also passed the age of hearing love, "Since you don't love me, why do you want to tie me like this?"

This time the man did not answer her question. He got up from the bed and looked at the balcony outside the window with one hand, "Lou Muxi, everything is not as simple as you see!"

After all, she was still too naive, imagining everything too simple, and he could only say so much.

"..." Li Yang left after speaking, picked up the suitcase next to him and left the apartment.

Lou Muxun stared at the bedroom door that was gently closed. What did he mean by that sentence?

Should what she sees be complicated? What should be complicated?

There was the sound of the door being locked outside, and Lou Muxi, who was in a mess in his head, came back to his senses. He took out the phone next to him and didn't know when it turned off. After turning on the phone, it was past seven o'clock, and she suddenly sat up from the bed.

If you get up, you will be late!

But... Recently, she had to make time to go to the hospital. Li Yang didn't use balloons. What if she was infected with

syphilis? Find it early and solve it early...

Taking advantage of lunch time at noon, Lou Muxi went to the hospital, and the results of the examination made her breathe a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, everything is normal for her, just don't know how many times this Yuting will eat...

Country C

After Li Yang and Stingli had talked about the matter, it was already past nine o'clock in the evening.

"Wait for a meal and live with me." When the two walked out of the conference room together, Steinli glanced at Li Yang.

Li Yang shook his head, "I just need to stay in a hotel, so I won't bother you and your younger siblings!"

"Or else, let your teacher Xiao send you to the Rose City later." He has a room over there, which is very convenient in all aspects.

This time Li Yang did not refuse, "Okay!"

When Li Yang arrived at the Rose City, it was almost twelve o'clock, and he stepped into the room, and his mobile phone rang, and it was Ji Yuzhou. "Well, say it!"

"President, that little maid has been found."

Li Yang closed the door, his eyes lit up, "Where are you now?"

"I just returned to the village yesterday, and we found it." Ji Yuzhou answered truthfully, alas, Li Yang hadn't given up for so many years to find this little maid.

Even when he divorced Lou Muxi, he never gave up...

"Take her away!" Li Yang decisively ordered.

"Well, there are two groups of people looking for her in the middle. According to the investigation, one group is Lien's harsh, and the other group is... Miss Lou's." Lou Muxi's surface looks the same as usual, in fact, It also spent a lot of manpower and financial resources to find that little maid. Just to clean up yourself.

Li Yang was silent for a few seconds before making a decision immediately, "Tell Lou Muxi the whereabouts of the maid."

Ji Yuzhou was not too surprised. After all, he did all this for Lou Muxi, "Okay, President."

"Tell Lou Muxi that someone has found it. Let her find a trick, or she will be ashamed of the three years she left." And I'm sorry for the happiness they lost!

Um... "Okay, President."

"Also, you let her know that she can do everything she wants to do at will. If something happens, someone will take care of her so she doesn't have to worry." After all, he is back now, beside her, right? ?

Ji Yuzhou opened his mouth heartily, Li Yang is really... with deep affection, "Mr. Li, why don't you tell her directly?"

According to Lou Muxi's personality, he might be moved into Li Yang's arms, and then the two of them reunited smoothly... Li Yang didn't mind letting him know, and said lightly, "When someone didn't want us to be together at the beginning, he could threaten Lou Muxi with Loufather, or threaten her with other things."

It was not that he was afraid of the other party, but that Lou Muxi was alone. Even if he had dozens of bodyguards to protect her, he could not guarantee that she would not be harmed at all.

The only thing to do now is... to clear these hidden dangers from the root.

"Okay... President, the wedding... is it going to happen as usual?"

Li Yang picked up the cigarette case next to him, took out a cigarette and lit it, and took a deep breath, "Yes."

Ji Yuzhou lost his voice in surprise, "President, are you really planning to marry Lian Kezhen?"

Li Yang loves Lou Mu Xi, but he seems to use the wrong way...

"What do you want you to do? I want you to just watch my wedding go on normally?"

"..." Li Yang suddenly turned the topic to him, Ji Yuzhou looked dazed, this...this...is he able to stop it?

"According to the current situation, the wedding can be held normally. At that time, you can find someone to make trouble, and then publicly expose the mess of Lian's harshness!" He doesn't mind being embarrassed with her, as long as he doesn't marry her.

"... President Li, I don't understand..." Li Yang can totally refuse the wedding with Lian Kezhen!

Li Yang knew what he didn't understand, "What is the thing that a woman cares most about? No, what is the thing that a

woman like Lian Kezhen cares most about?”

Without waiting for Ji Yuzhou to speak, Li Yang continued, “Wealth, power, face... She wants these, I will not give her, all I have to do now is to ruin her face!”

The tone was full of irony.

As far as he knows, even the family disliked Dai Pengzhe’s background, and even the wedding was not held by two people.

Just ask, if at the most important wedding in a woman’s life, she loses her face and breaks out all the scandals... and then he breaks the engagement with her. So, what is Lien Kezhen’s mood like...

If Lou Muxi is really strong, after a while, let the police directly arrest Lian Kezhen... Tsk tsk, it’s not his arrogance, but it’s really easy to kill Lian Kezhen!

At this time, can she feel that Lou Muxi was pushed to prison for five years, which indirectly killed her grandmother and the pain that occurred when she was born prematurely?

And, these are just the beginning...

Chapter 1328: Someone will carry it for you

The woman who dared to destroy his marriage and bully him... Lian Jia, Pei Zhengyong, are waiting to disappear in Country A.

Ji Yuzhou shuddered inexplicably. He had followed Li Yang for so many years, and he never knew that Li Yang had such a terrible side, "Okay, President, I see."

Li Yang pinched out the cigarette butt, "Well, if Lou Muxi doesn't go well at the police station, you secretly help."

"Understand, President Li!" He hung up the phone sharply, and Ji Yuzhou silently looked up at the sky. Why is he not a woman?

Li Yang, Si Dingli, Li Yuchen, Huo Jue... It's a big deal if he can climb one of these top men!

Wiping his face back to reality, Ji Yuzhou began to contact Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi's work was a bit delayed because of various things the previous two days. When she received Ji Yuzhou's call, she was still working overtime at the company.

"Secretary-General Ji, hello!" She rubbed her sore eyes, only to realize that it was a little faster.

When Ji Yuzhou, who was on a business trip in the United States, heard her tired voice, he remembered that it was midnight in China... "I'm so sorry, Miss Lou, for interrupting you to rest!"

"It's okay, I haven't rested yet, what's the matter?" She put away her papers, ready to leave work first.

"That's it. I went to Song'an two days ago. When I came back in the middle of the night, I met someone..."

The words Song'an and alone made Lou Muxi's eyes widened in an instant.

Song'an County is the home of Zhou Shiyu. Zhou Shiyu was the little maid who accused her of attempted murder... She has been looking for her for a long time.

"Secretary-General Ji, who is that person?" She spoke slightly excitedly. The grievances she suffered back then, the innocence she passed away, must be retrieved...

Ji Yuzhou sighed secretly, and continued to speak half-truth, "I heard someone call her Zhou Shiyu, and suddenly I thought that President Li had also looked for this person before. Miss

Lou is actually looking for her, right?”

“Yes, I now...no, I will go to Song’an tomorrow.” She was convinced of what Ji Yuzhou said.

But when he heard him say that Li Yang had also looked for this woman before, Lou Muxi felt soft...just so soft, it seemed that he could erase the invisible damage Li Yang had done to her some time ago.

“You don’t need Miss Lou, I just want to confirm with you, if it is really called Zhou Shiyu, I will be taken to the city!” The person has been taken away, and Ji Yuzhou said this to lie.

“Ah! Thank you, Secretary-General Ji, when will you come back, I will invite you to dinner, thank you in person! Call my sister-in-law, let’s be together...” Lou Muxi sounded a little excited.

Ji Yuzhou quickly pushed back, “No, no, it’s not me, if you really want to thank someone, then let me go!”

“Huh? Li Yang?” She was a little puzzled.

“Oh... I was sent by President Li to work there. If it weren’t for President Li, I wouldn’t be able to go there, right!” Ji Yuzhou suddenly admired his ability to react.

“It seems to make sense...but...well, wait until he comes back! What about you? When will you be back? When can I see Zhou Shiyu?” She can’t wait to see Zhou Shiyu.

I remembered that Li Yang, who was on a business trip, would have to come back several days, “Wait a few more days, I still have some important work here, Miss Lou, rest assured, I must be optimistic!”

Lou Muxi is also stupid, even if Zhou Shiyu really happened to bump into him, without Li Yang’s permission, would he call Lou Muxi? Why doesn’t she seem to appreciate Mr. Li’s goodness? He was really anxious to death!

“Hmm, thank you!”

“You’re welcome, one more thing.”

“Well, what’s the matter?”

Ji Yuzhou cleared his throat, “Well...Miss Lou, if you want to do something now, just let it go! Don’t have any worries, someone will take it for you, you can do it at ease!”

Someone? Her heartbeat speeds up, does it mean Li Yang? She was a little afraid to ask, because she was thinking too much about her narcissism, “Well, who told you to tell me this?”

“...It’s President Li.”

“...” It’s really Li Yang, what does he mean? Are you going to stand behind her and support her? But no matter what it is, Li Yang can let Ji Yuzhou tell her these things, she seems quite happy.

“Okay, thank you Secretary-General Ji, you must contact me when you come back!” Lou Muxi probably had a bottom in his heart and didn’t say more. In the end, he was worried and told, for fear that Ji Yuzhou was busy with her business, and forgot about her small matter.

This small matter is a very important and important event for Lou Muxi!

“Definitely, by the way, Miss Lou, you know that it is not easy for Zhou Shiyu to appear. I hope you can take advantage of this matter to never turn back the person you hate! If you need any help, please feel free to contact me!”

“...” Ji Yuzhou was very abnormal tonight, and kept saying something on her side. So, is the person on her side Ji Yuzhou or Li Yang?

“Okay, thank Secretary Ji, good night!”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi looked at the phone and was startled. Because Zhou Shiyu went to Song’an last month, Zhou Shiyu’s elderly parents saw her avoiding vipers...

No matter how she begged them or threatened them, she just didn’t tell the whereabouts of Zhou Shiyu.

The news from the people she asked for was never seen Zhou Shiyu go home...

Unexpectedly, Ji Yuzhou would accidentally meet him. I would really appreciate it another day...Uh...Forget it, let’s both of them!

Also, Li Yang is behind Lian Kezhen. She can send Lian Kezhen in, but it seems that she cannot guarantee when Lian Kezhen will come out...

After packing up his things, Lou Muxi went directly to the parking lot and drove back to Lou’s house.

In the past few days waiting for Ji Yuzhou, Lou Muxi has already figured out what to do. She will definitely not let Lian Kezhen off this time!

Since it is impossible to guarantee when Lian Kozhen will be

released from prison, she will first make her face embarrassed and let the world know all the things she has done... Also, isn't she going to get married? Then she will give them a big gift!

It's just that Li Yang... don't blame her for him!

Who made him insist on marrying her enemy, even if Lian Kezhen went to jail, she... chased him again and compensated him?

The next moment, Lou Muxi shook her head immediately, she too looked at herself too highly, thinking that she would send it to the door, Li Yang would want her to be like it.

But when there is a chance, she has to ask Li Yang, is it Ji Yuzhou or Li Yang who is standing beside her supporting her... She prays that the person is Li Yang...

On this day, Lou Mu Xi got off work normally, and not long after the car drove out of the underground parking lot of the Pei Group, her car window was suddenly hit by something! The loud noise from the glass really shocked her, and then there were a series of noises. She quickly turned on the turn signal and stopped the car on the side of the road.

Chapter 1329: Assassinate

She clearly saw... bullets flying from a distance.

Fortunately, her windows seem to be bulletproof... Will hundreds of thousands of car windows be bulletproof? Lou Muxi didn't believe this.

When Lou Muxi was overwhelmed by the assassination for the first time, her mobile phone rang.

Pulling out the phone in a panic, it was Li Yang.

She quickly slid down the answer button, her voice trembling because of fear, "Li Yang..."

A man's calm voice came over there, "Don't move around in the car, the door is locked, I will pass now!"

Without thinking about how he would know his situation, Lou Muxi quickly locked the door of the car, "Okay... and then?"

During the call, Lou Muxi looked in the direction where the bullet came, but over there. It was pitch black and she couldn't see anything.

"Call the police, we protect ourselves before we come, I will be there in ten minutes!" Li Yang let the gravel who came to pick up the plane sit in the back seat of the car and act as the driver.

"okay....."

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi held the phone tightly, took a deep breath, exhaled... After taking a deep breath and adjusting his emotions, Lou Muxi dialed 110.

Immediately after the call with the police, Lou Muxi's car was hit by a heavy object. The people who came out suddenly made Lou Muxun's heart beat violently, and looked at the people outside with dry mouth and tongue.

Like all criminals, he was fully armed, wearing a black headgear on his head, and a set of black clothes on his body.

He was holding a submachine gun in his hand, and was smashing her car window vigorously with the gun.

I can still hear the other party yelling vaguely, "Come out, come out now!"

How to do? How to do? Panic Jian Lou Mu Xi thought of Li Yang's words, protect herself, how can she protect herself?

She checked the door lock and was sure it was locked, she was relieved.

The other party went to the back seat of her car again and

began to hit the window, but the car glass was still not broken at all.

Within a minute, another group of people appeared suddenly. Lou Muxi saw one of the three people in the rearview mirror of the car, and suddenly jumped on him from behind the gangster, suppressing his arm, making him unable to play with the manual submachine gun.

The other two immediately grabbed the submachine gun in his hand and kept the gangster firmly on the ground.

The whistle of the police car went from far to near, and the struggling gangster suddenly stopped moving without knowing why.

Lou Muxi looked over carefully and found that there was a big hole in his head... The scene was so terrible that Lou Muxi had difficulty breathing and almost fainted.

This is the first time she has seen such a scene in her history. Assassinated, killed...

Li Yang didn't know when he arrived. By the time he arrived, the police had been knocking on the window of the car for a long time, but Lou Muxun inside was blank and motionless. "Mu Xi, open the door!" Li Yang's hand shook in front of her eyes.

The familiar voice made Lou Muxun regain his senses, and when she saw Li Yang, tears filled her eyes.

Raising his soft right hand and opening the car door, Lou Muxi almost fell out of it. Fortunately, Li Yang helped her a bit before falling to the ground.

He clasped her tightly in his arms, and the man was full of anxiety, "Are there any injuries, and if Mu Xi is uncomfortable? Tell me..."

Lou Muxi grabbed his clothes, the familiar taste and embrace made her beating heart violently, and gradually calmed down, "No, I'm fine."

The police nearby had already sealed off the scene, and later an ambulance rushed over and pulled away the corpse.

Li Yang accompanied Lou Muxi to the police station to make a statement, and Lou Muxi answered the police truthfully what he saw.

The preliminary judgment was deliberate murder. After recording the confession, there was a call from the hospital,

and the criminal had died on the spot.

The police quickly opened the case, and Li Yang took Lou Muxi and left the police station.

Bauhinia Mansion

Li Yang took Lou Muxi's shoulders and walked into the apartment.

When sitting down on the sofa, Lou Muxi probably already knew who did it, except for them!

But even if she knew it was them and she had no evidence, what could be done?

A cup of warm water was handed to her, Lou Muxi caught it and took a sip.

The man sat down beside her, let her lean on his shoulder, "Still afraid?"

The woman in her arms shook her head, "My car windows have been changed." I just don't know who it is, she must thank this person well!

"Yeah." Li Yang replied lightly.

Lou Muxi looked up at him, "Is that you?"

"Yeah." After Pei Xiuze told him that he might be unfavorable to Lou Muxi, he ordered someone to modify the car glass.

I didn't expect such a day.

When he received a call from his bodyguard, he said that someone had shot Lou Mu Xi, and he panicked. But thinking that her car windows were modified bulletproof glass, she calmed down.

Lou Muxi put the water cup on the machine in front of him, hugged the man's waist, rubbed his cheek on his chest, "Li Yang, I can't understand you anymore." On the one hand, he was indifferent to her and on the other hand. Treat her like this.

He put his big palm on her long hair, rubbing back and forth like a long time ago, he never spoke.

"You asked Secretary-General Ji to tell me that I can do whatever I want?" She asked this question gently, full of expectation.

Li Yang did not deny, but...nor did he admit it.

He lifted her up sideways and walked into the bedroom, "I'll take a rest for a while, and I'll send someone over for takeaway." At this time, it's too late to cook. Let's have some

takeaway first.

She grabbed him who was about to leave and sat up from the bed, “Li Yang, if you don’t want to say it, then you just tell me, is it possible for us... Is it possible?” How hope he can give her a hope of struggle... .. let her know that he still has her in his heart, and they can still be together.

He held her hand back in his big palm, playing with her white tender little hand, and faintly said, “Dare to give up on me, you are dead!” Finally, he exerted a slight force and pinched her undecorated ring finger... ..

On this finger, he once took the ring he gave her, but now there is nothing. He looked really upset!

Lou Muxi was a little bit painful and wanted to withdraw his hand, but the man refused to give her a chance and continued to ask her, “Where is the ring?”

“Huh? Oh... it’s in the drawer of your villa!” After reacting, she whispered back to him.

After she divorced Li Yang, on the day Huo Jue was kicked out, she put all the two rings that Li Yang gave her in the jewelry box in the drawer of the dresser in the bedroom.

Li Yang did not speak, let go of her hand, and walked out of the bedroom.

...

Looking at his tall figure, Lou Muxi suddenly felt that Li Yang was a bit...unpredictable.

The takeaway was delivered quickly. It was said that it was outside, but it was actually Ji Yuzhou who ran to the restaurant to pack the food and delivered it directly.

Chapter 1330: Are you going to slap your face?

Lou Muxi ate the food on the plate with heart, and looked up from time to time to look at the man opposite the quiet dinner man, and finally couldn't help but ask, "Li Yang, you already knew that it was not me in the video, right?"

Li Yang's movement of holding the chopsticks paused, "Eat first."

"..." She snapped down her chopsticks and stood up from her position, "I'm full!"

Stepping forward, preparing to leave the restaurant, the man behind him said coldly, "Come back!"

She didn't speak, and went straight to the living room, took her bag and was about to leave, when the man in the living room spoke again, "Think about Li Zhanqing."

Li Yang felt that he was really **** sad, leaving a woman behind, and still need to move out his son!

Sure enough, Lou Muxi stopped and looked angrily at the man who didn't look up, and said angrily, "Anyway, that's you and Lian Kezhen's child, even Kezhen's son, not to see him!"

He said so, his feet did not move while standing still.

Because she has been unable to do it, she will never see that cute little guy in the future.

Thinking about not seeing Li Zhanqing in the future, her heart is inexplicably uncomfortable.

"Who told you, that is the son of me and Lian Kezhen?" Li Yang raised his eyes and glanced at the woman with a bad face.

"Isn't it? Don't tell me, Li Yang, you have other women! If that's the case, Li Yang, I really despise you! Qing Qing was about three years old? That is to say, when you were with me, There were women out there. Was it during the time I was pregnant?" Hehe, she clearly remembered that Li Yang told her himself that he had no other women!

Look, now the lie has been exposed, right? Are you going to slap your face?

"Come back for dinner!" the man still said.

"...Whatever you eat, I'm full of anger! I won't eat!" She threw the bag in her hand back on the sofa, and sat down beside her with arms around her chest.

Forget it, forget it, for that cute little guy, she just stepped

back! Just step back...

“Don’t eat it?” Li Yang clamped the tender fish into her plate.

“Yes!” Lou Muxi responded loudly, she was sure and sure, just not eating!

Li Yang put down his chopsticks, “Since I don’t want to eat it, don’t eat it, but I’m still hungry, I will eat you to fill my stomach!”

..... The man said these words very lightly and lightly, as if to say, today’s weather is fine and there is no wind.....

After speaking, he got up from the chair, Lou Muxi quickly jumped up from the sofa, and trot into the dining room, “Mr Li is still hungry, let’s eat!”

She sat down in her seat and slammed several bites of fresh fish into her mouth. She smiled and looked at Li Yang, “It’s delicious! President Li also taste it!”

In fact, what she wanted to say was that this **** threatened her in various ways! Is she so threatening? The fact is, she seems to be really threatening...or will she come back obediently for dinner?

Li Yang also sat down, eating food slowly, if it weren’t for Lou Muxi, he would have not come back at the company tonight!

After the dinner was finished silently, Lou Muxi asked to leave. Li Yang glanced at her, “I want to know what I will answer.”

Lou Muxi obediently followed him into the bedroom, and then... the bathroom.

After taking a shower with Uncle Li, she lay awkwardly on the bed and cleared her sore throat, “When did you know that the video was not mine?”

Li Yang turned off the bedside lamp, turned off the phone and put it aside, lowered his head to seal the woman’s red lips, “I still have the strength to ask me questions, it seems that I am not working hard enough!”

“...”

Ah ah ah ah ah! Lou Muxi was so broken, no matter what she did, obedient or disobedient. He couldn’t escape Li Yang’s trap, and he was wiped out by him over and over again!

Only a week ago, Li Yang seemed to be trying to kill her, the sky was slightly bright, and then he let go of the woman who

When he woke up again, it was already dark outside. There were a few missed calls on the phone, but she didn't hear them.

Two Yu Wanwan and four Ji Yuzhou.

She first called Yu Wanwan, "Auntie, I didn't hear your call just now."

"It's okay, Mu Xi, it's Qing Qing calling you. Qing Qing is coming here, Mu Xi is calling!" Yu Wanwan over there quickly stopped his grandson who was going to go upstairs. When Li Zhanqing, who was depressed, heard Lou Muxi's call, his big eyes burst into excitement. Jumped down the stairs in twos or twos and grabbed the mobile phone that Yu Wanwan handed over, "Mu Xi, why don't you answer my call, do you not love me anymore?"

Hearing his complaint, Lou Muxi smiled and coaxed him, "No, Aunt Muxi is so cute! It's just that I didn't hear the phone ringing just now, so don't be angry with Qingqing, okay?"

"Okay! For the sake of my love for you so much, I won't be angry anymore!" The little guy replied arrogantly, and then changed his tone, the whole person became excited, "Mu Xi, I will invite you to dinner tonight. good or not?"

Chapter 1331: What if she likes it

I heard from my father that Mu Xi did not go to work today, he wanted to seize the opportunity to be with Mu Xi!

“Okay, what does Qing Qing want to eat? Aunt Mu Xi will take you there!” Lou Muxi got up from the bed with a neat stack of clothes at the end of the bed.

The red and white coat and the long white bottoming shirt must be for her, but who brought it in?

“You can eat anything, I’m not picky eaters!”

Lou Muxi narrowed his eyes with a smile, pretending to exaggerate, “Wow! Qing Qing is so good, not picky about eating! What a good boy!”

“Of course! I am going to find you for Mu Xi, or you will come to pick me up. Tonight I will live in a two-person world with you, without grandma!”

Yu Wanwan’s dissatisfied voice came from over there, “The little one has no conscience, if you have Mu Xi, you forget your grandma!”

Li Zhanqing made a face at Yu Wanwan, “Of course, Mu Xi is my favorite now!”

The little guy’s words made Lou Muxi laugh dumbly, cleared his throat and told him, “You are at home, waiting for the aunt to pick you up!”

“Okay, Mu Xi, hurry up! I can’t wait!”

“Hmm, well, Mu Xi knows, goodbye!”

“Goodbye Mu Xi!”

Hanging up the phone, the smile on Lou Muxi’s face has not disappeared for a long time, Li Zhanqing is so cute, she really likes what to do...

Putting on the clothes at the foot of the bed, Lou Muxi called Ji Yuzhou back, “Hello, Secretary-General Ji!”

Ji Yuzhou was talking about work with the partner company, and when he saw Lou Muxi’s call, he went directly to the side, “Miss Lou, this is the case. When you are free, you can come to see Zhou Shiyu.”

It seems that Ji Yuzhou has returned from another place, but he can’t do it tonight. “Is Secretary-General Ji available tomorrow night?”

“Yes, you will contact me again, Miss Lou, and I will pick you up.”

“Well, good, thank Secretary Ji!” Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief.

However, when she sees Zhou Shiyu tomorrow, will Zhou Shiyu testify for her against Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe?

Dai Pengzhe? By the way, where did Dai Pengzhe go?

When she came back from abroad, she had never seen Dai Pengzhe nor heard of him. She seemed to be missing...

Before going out, Lou Mu Xi sent a text message to Li Yang, “Where is my car?”

After Lou Muxi cleaned up the bedroom and changed his shoes, Li Yang responded, “The key is on the table and the car is downstairs.”

“Thank you!”

Lou Muxi found his car key on the table, and took the car key and left the Bauhinia Mansion for the Li Family Manor.

On the way, I went to the supermarket first, and picked a few gifts for the elders of the Li family to take with them.

When the car drove to the entrance of Li’s Manor, the security guard let her go directly. It seemed that the Li family had said hello in advance.

At the door of the villa, Li Zhanqing stood briskly at the door and looked over here. He immediately waved at her excitedly when he saw a strange car.

Lou Muxi smiled and stopped the car at the door. Yu Wanwan heard Li Zhanqing’s call and walked out of the villa.

“Auntie, Qing Qing.” Lou Muxi got out of the car and greeted the two of them. One was unprepared, Li Zhanqing ran over and jumped onto Lou Muxi’s body. Lou Muxi hugged him quickly to prevent the little guy from falling.

“Qing Qing, slow down!” Yu Wanwan was originally going to speak to Lou Muxi, but when he saw his grandson’s movements, he immediately stopped it nervously.

Lou Muxi hugged the heavy and soft little guy, “It’s okay aunt, I’ll catch him!”

Li Zhanqing kissed Lou Muxi coquettishly on Lou Muxi’s cheek, Lou Muxi couldn’t help but laughed, “Qing Qing, take advantage of Auntie, Auntie must come back... Mu!” She also kissed the little guy Xiangxiang’s cheek. A bite.

Li Zhanqing was amused and laughed, “Mu Xi, let’s go!” He can’t wait to spend the world with Mu Xi!

Lou Muxi put Li Zhanqing on the ground, took out a few things from the trunk, and walked to Yu Wanwan, "Auntie, are grandpa and grandma at home?"

"No, they have gone to country C. After Li Xu got married, they have been living in country C."

"Oh, this is a little bit of care I bought for my elders. Auntie, accept it!"

Yu Wanwan glared at him, did not pick up anything, "Come on, not an outsider, why do you buy these things?"

Lou Muxi smiled moved, and then said embarrassedly, "I haven't seen my grandparents and you and uncle for so long. I did something wrong. Auntie, please accept it."

Yu Wanwan sighed and took her hand, "I can accept the gift, Mu Xi, don't give up Li Yang, okay? Mom hopes to see you and Li Yang still together!" He also gave Qingqing one.

Complete home.

Lou Muxi opened his mouth, "But...Li Yang is about to get married."

Li Zhanqing suddenly jumped from the side and said dissatisfiedly, "Aunt Mu Xi, I don't want my father to marry Lian Kezhen!"

"..." Lou Muxi glanced at Yu Wanwan awkwardly, and Yu Wanwan took the things in Lou Muxi's hand, "Qingqing, you and Aunt Mu Xi have a good talk, grandma go back first!"

"I see, grandma!"

Yu Wan returned to the villa late, and Lou Muxi let the little guy sit on his co-pilot and fastened his seat belt.

After confirming that there were no problems, he drove the car and left Li's Manor.

On the way, Lou Muxi was thinking about the reason Li Zhanqing was called Lian Kezhen just now. Isn't Lian Kezhen really Li Zhanqing's mother? Who would it be? Thinking of the chess and card room on the eighth cruise ship that day, is it Duanmu Yunzhu?

Li Zhanqing looked at the thoughtful Lou Muxi and said, "Aunt Muxi, can you persuade Dad not to marry Lian Kezhen?"

Um... how can she persuade her ex-wife?

She is just an ex-wife, what position does she have to say to Li Yang?

“Qing Qing, don't you want Lian Kezhen to be your mother?” she asked tentatively.

Li Zhanqing nodded heavily, “Well, I don't like her!”

“...But Lian Kezhen is the person your father likes. You should try to like her, and she will treat you well in the future!” Lou Muxi didn't know what to say, so he could only persuade the little guy to accept the reality.

With arms around his chest, Li Zhanqing looked out of the car window bulgingly, “If he marries Lian Kezhen, I will marry Mu Xi!”

“...” Lou Muxi was speechless and funny, “Let's not talk about your father, cute, what do you want to eat tonight?”

“Grandma said Mu Xi likes to eat fish, can we eat fish for Mu Xi?”

Lou Muxi was moved by Li Zhanqing's words, this little guy is really considerate! I don't know if it is Li Yang or Yu Wanwan, it is really good to teach him! “Does Qingqing like to eat fish?”

“Like, Mu Xi, I like to eat fish as much as you do! Let's go!”

This Li Zhanqing really didn't lie, maybe it is inherited from Lou Mu Xi, who likes fish very much.

Chapter 1332: Why did he turn against the guest?

The two finally chose to go to a grilled fish restaurant. After ordering the food, Lou Muxi confessed to Li Zhanqing, “You just sit here. Auntie will go to the bathroom. Don’t you know?”

Li Zhanqing nodded, “I see, you go! I won’t run around!”

Lou Muxi smiled, called the waiter, let her help look at Li Zhanqing, and went to the bathroom by herself.

Fearing that Li Zhanqing would not be safe alone, Lou Muxi went to the bathroom as quickly as possible. When I returned to the position, there was a person on the opposite side...

A man, a big man...

The corners of his lips twitched, “... Mr. Li, what a coincidence!”

Li Yang, who was cooking food, raised his eyelids and glanced at her, “Sit down.”

...In an instant Lou Muxi felt like a guest. Li Yang was obviously the guest, okay? Why did he turn against the guest? Lou Muxi sat down and waited until Li Yang finished cooking, she looked at him straightforwardly, waiting for him to give herself an explanation.

But the man didn’t seem to feel her gaze, and told Li Zhanqing, “I will ask the driver to take you back after the meal. Mu Xi and I have something to discuss.”

Li Zhanqing, “...” Dad meant, let him finish eating early and get off soon, right? Is it your father?

Lou Muxi, “...” Why doesn’t she know that she still has something to talk to Li Yang?

“Dad, tonight is my date with Mu Xi, can you change it?” Li Zhanqing looked at Li Yang angrily, why every time Li Yang came out to destroy his and Mu Xi’s two-person world!

Li Yang picked up a warm wet wipe and wiped his hands, “Cultivate and cultivate relationships with my future daughter-in-law! Dad will check it out for you.”

“...Kekekeke...kekekeke.” Lou Muxi was choked by the juice in his mouth.

Li Zhanqing immediately jumped out of the chair and ran to Lou Muxi’s side in a hurry, slapped her on the back, and muttered, “Mu Xi, drink slowly, didn’t you just hear that Dad allowed us to be together? I can appreciate your excitement,

because I am also very excited...hahaha.”

Speaking of this, Li Zhanqing couldn't help but giggled, as if he saw that his love had blossomed...

Lou Muxi stared at the opposite man fiercely, “What? Mr. Li, want me to call you Dad?”

The man raised his thick eyebrows slightly, “Sounds good! Listen to the cry, Dad.”

“...” Why is it so... ambiguous? It does not make sense!

The innocent child thought Li Yang wanted to agree. He looked at Li Yang with a smile, with a clear voice, “Dad, don't worry, when I bring Mu Xiba to the house, I will call you Dad!”

“...” The painting style between the father and son is strange. The grilled fish came up quickly, and Lou Muxi hugged Li Zhanqing to the seat beside him. Starting to take care of him eating grilled fish, the mother and son were talking and laughing, and ignored the man opposite.

After Li Yang gave his son the Nth roll of eyes, Li Zhanqing finally couldn't help but ask him, “Dad, do your eyes hurt?”

“Ok.”

Li Zhanqing nodded clearly, “No wonder it seems to be staring at me all the time.”

Lou Muxi couldn't help but chuckle, “Come on, don't look at him, eat fish.” A piece of fish with a good bone was placed in Li Zhanqing's plate.

He also took out a paper towel and wiped off the oil stains on Li Zhanqing's mouth. When he turned around, he found a piece of fish in his plate.

Ok? Didn't she just give it to the little guy? Lou Muxi took the tender white fish from his plate and gave it to Li Zhanqing.

Li Yang finally couldn't stand it any longer, “Li Zhanqing, you are a man, eat it by yourself!”

“No, no, there are thorns in it, don't get stuck.” Lou Muxi waved at him, how can such a small child eat fish by himself.

Li Yang was silent.

Lou Muxi continued to help Li Zhanqing with fish. Li Yang turned the fish over and caught Lou Muxi some.

She glanced at the expressionless man and wanted to say something, but Li Yang took the lead in speaking, “You take care of my son for me, and I will take care of you.”

“...No, I’m not a kid!” She quietly refused.

At this time, Li Yang is so kind to her, she will quickly forget how he hurt her before, okay?

When happiness is greater than sadness, she can’t help but step closer to him...

“You haven’t eaten as much as a child!” Li Yang’s gaze fell on the face of the woman with her head down. Looking carefully, it is not difficult to find Lou Muxi’s blushing face. He raised his eyebrows. What did he do that made her shy?

This cute little woman, if he doesn’t molest and molest her, he will lose!

“Let Qingqing eat first, he eats slowly, I’ll eat later!” She is a foodie, if she eats first, maybe she won’t have Qingqing’s share, hahaha.

“Come on, open your mouth!” Li Yang picked up a piece of fish and sent it directly to her lips.

Lou Muxi raised his head, staring wide-eyed in astonishment at the man with a smile, he...he...is this to feed her?

Li Zhanqing watched this scene with dissatisfaction, jumped off his chair, and leaned over to eat the fish delivered by Li Yang.

Li Yanghei glared at his troubled son with a sad expression.

Lou Muxi held back his smile and asked the little guy deliberately, “Qing Qing, is it delicious?”

“Yeah, Dad’s feeding is delicious!”

“Puff!” Lou Muxi covered his mouth, not only narrowed his eyes with a smile, but also laughed out loud.

The man who was going to teach his son, heard the woman’s laughter, and thought it was fine. He has a lot of adults who don’t care about a child!

He picked up another piece of fish and sent it in front of Lou Muxi. Lou Muxi winked at Li Zhanqing, and the little guy understood in seconds. Before she got close to the fish, she let Li Zhanqing quickly eat it.

Li Yang had long noticed the little movement between the two of them, and stared at his sly-eyed son pretendingly, “Li Zhanqing, can you eat well?”

Li Zhanqing blinked and said innocently, “Dad, I’m eating fish, I have a good meal! Isn’t it Mu Xi?”

Lou Muxi smiled sweetly at Li Zhanqing, “Of course,

Qingqing is the most obedient, let Mu Xi feel if he has a big belly!”

As she said, she touched Li Zhanqing’s deliberately bulging belly, “Wow! The food is so big, is there a watermelon in it that is about to be cooked?”

Li Zhanqing was amused and giggled, “Does Mu Xi want to eat watermelon? Can Qingqing buy you a big watermelon?”

“Okay, Mu Xi likes to eat watermelon!” Lou Muxi thought he was going to play again, so he continued to follow his words. But what she didn’t know was that the little guy had kept her words firmly in his mind.

Li Yang, who was on the opposite side, watched the interaction between mother and son with a smile in his eyes. Sure enough, he did not make a mistake this trip, and he can also experience the good time of a family of three together... When leaving the restaurant, Lou Muxi went to the bathroom, because he just picked a fishbone for Li Zhanqing, and his hands were a little oily.

Chapter 1333: Mu Xi, you hug me too tight!

The father and son here stared with big eyes, “Dad, how did you know we are here?”

Li Yang twitched his lips and said lazily, “Where is it not easy to know where you are?” The watch on Li Zhanqing’s wrist was equipped with a locator.

...Li Zhanqing curled his lips, “Don’t disturb the world of Mu Xi and me next time.”

Li Yang tapped his index finger on the table a few times, and said thoughtfully, “You can take her home tonight!”

“Huh? Really?” Li Zhanqing’s eyes beamed!

“Hmm! I tell you how to do it...”

...

After dinner, Lou Muxi took Li Zhanqing around, digesting the food in his stomach.

At almost nine o’clock, Lou Muxi told Li Zhanqing, “Qingqing, I have to go to kindergarten tomorrow. It’s time to go back to sleep and go home with my father!”

Li Zhanqing suddenly changed his face, and leaned on Lou Muxi’s arms with his stomach, “Mu Xi, I seem to have a pain in my stomach.”

“Ah? What’s going on? Let Auntie see, where does it hurt?”

Lou Muxi squatted down, looking anxiously at the little guy with an uncomfortable look.

Li Zhanqing shook his head and kept drilling into her arms, “Mu Xi, I am so uncomfortable, will you send me home? I want you to coax me to sleep!”

The child’s soft voice made Lou Muxi feel soft, she wanted to say yes. However, she raised her head and looked at the silent man next to her, “Your son is uncomfortable, let’s take him to the hospital!”

How come he doesn’t react at all when he hears his son feel uncomfortable? Hey, are all dads so careless?

Without waiting for Li Yang to speak, Li Zhanqing grabbed the corner of her clothes, “Mu Xi, I don’t want to go to the hospital, can you hug me?”

The little guy’s eyes were full of expectation. Lou Muxi’s heart softened and couldn’t bear to refuse, “Okay.” He hugged Li Zhanqing hard, “Little boy, does it hurt? If it hurts, I still have to go to the hospital. .”

“I don’t want to go to the hospital, Mu Xi, will you take me home?” Li Zhanqing hugged Lou Muxi’s neck tightly, tilting his head on her shoulders.

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang hesitantly, “I...may I send Qingqing home?”

Li Yang did not speak, and hugged Li Zhanqing from her arms.

The weight in his arms was transferred, Lou Muxi’s heart was empty, Li Yang disagrees...

She almost cried, feeling uncomfortable for a moment.

But, “Come with me.”

Li Yang’s words made her laugh again, and quickly followed the man who was striding ahead.

Sitting in the back seat of his car, Lou Muxi had an illusion holding Li Zhanqing on his lap. Just now Li Yang took the child away, was she afraid that she would be tired?

Li Yang drove her car towards Li’s house. When the light was red, he stepped on the brake, “You need to change this car.”

It doesn’t feel at all when driving, and it’s not comfortable.

“No, my turnover recently...I feel it’s good to drive!” She almost missed her mouth, and quickly changed her tone.

But... the other party is Li Yang, who accurately caught the loopholes in her words, “You have a problem with your turnover? You don’t need to pay 50 million...how about the card?” Lou Muxi did not catch him and return the card recently. Something is wrong.

This is not like her style. She was gritted by his teeth before, so she definitely didn’t want to get involved with him.

“Ka... I’ll keep it!” Lou Muxi stammered in response, his arms tightened because of his guilty conscience.

The little guy who was enjoying in his arms wailed, “Mu Xi, you hug me too tight!”

“Oh! I’m sorry...” Lou Muxi quickly released the child in his arms.

When the car started, Li Yang’s low voice sounded, “Lou Muxi, where’s the card?”

There was a warning in the voice, making Lou Muxi’s child who had done something wrong hang his head, fiddle with the short hair of the little guy in his arms, “It’s in the drawer of your apartment bedroom.”

She returned it to him, he always didn't want it, so she secretly stayed in his apartment.

The atmosphere in the car instantly cooled down, because the man's face was cold.

Did she...do something wrong? After taking him 50 million, he divorced. It's not that she is still his wife, he has an obligation to support her.

Also, if they could get back together, she would not return it to him. But now, he is about to marry someone...

Afterwards, no one spoke again, and Li Zhanqing was also lethargic.

The car quickly arrived at Li's Manor and stopped in front of the villa. Li Yang slammed the car door vigorously and rushed into the villa, leaving Lou Muxi with a dumb face.

The little guy in her arms is already asleep, how could she carry him in! Lou Muxi curled his lips aggrievedly, and finally had to accept his fate to hold Li Zhanqing out.

After struggling to walk into the door of the villa, he found Li Yang standing in the hallway inside the door...

"Since you are here, catch your son!" She stopped changing her shoes and just went back.

Li Yang woke up the still sleepy little guy, "Li Zhanqing, your Aunt Mu Xi is leaving, she won't coax you to sleep!"

"..." Lou Muxi was speechless.

Unexpectedly, Li Zhanqing really woke up, the first thing is to see who is holding him. When he saw that it was Lou Muxi, he smiled sweetly and continued to lean on Lou Muxi's shoulder, "Mu Xi, I want to sleep with you!"

With his smile, Lou Muxi's heart was broken and melted...

Hey, resigned to his fate and put on disposable slippers, Lou Muxi hugged Li Zhanqing and walked to the stairs.

This home... She hasn't been here for several years, but everything is still the same as before, nothing has changed.

When she reached the top of the stairs, Li Yang stood in front of her and hugged Li Zhanqing and walked upstairs.

When Lou Muxi was hesitant to go up, he only heard Li Zhanqing open his eyes and shout, "I don't want Dad! I want Mu Xi!"

Lou Muxi didn't even think about it, so he quickly followed.

The movement outside caused Yu Wanwan in the room to

open the door and saw Lou Muxi behind the father and son brighten up, “Mu Xi, you are here!”

“Well, aunt, I’m bothering you!” Lou Muxi looked at Yu Wanwan a little embarrassed.

“Excuse me, I haven’t slept yet! Talking with Sinuo!” Her voice fell, and a woman followed out of the room.

It is indeed Bosinuo!

“Sino!”

“Sister Mu Xi!” As soon as the two women met, they immediately hugged each other happily.

Lou Muxi has been in Milan for three years and has a lot of contact with Bosino. She likes this lively and cute little girl very much.

Li Zhanqing was also awake. He got off his father’s arms and ran across his calf and hugged Bosinuo’s calf, “Little aunt.”

Bosinuo let go of Lou Muxi and picked up the little guy,

“Qingqing has grown taller again, wow, and heavier a lot, little auntie can’t hold it anymore!”

“It’s okay, Auntie, Qingqing is a boy. When he grows up, I will hug you and Mu Xi!” Li Zhanqing got out of Bosino’s arms and continued to stick to Lou Muxi.

Chapter 1334: Don't dismiss me as stupid!

Bosino looked at Li Zhanqing who was looking for Lou Muxi in surprise, as if he suddenly understood something...

No way!

"Li Zhanqing, I'm going to sleep!" Li Yang squinted at his son and warned slightly.

Li Zhanqing immediately took Lou Mu Xi's hand and waved to everyone, "Grandma, Auntie, Mu Xi and I are going back to the room, good night!"

"Good night, Qingqing!" Bosinora returned to his thoughts and waved to the little guy.

Lou Muxi followed Li Zhanqing into his children's room and blocked Li Yang from the door, "Dad, I want to be alone with Mu Xi, you go back to your room!"

"..." Li Yang glanced at his son and the woman in the room lightly, and returned to his bedroom without objection.

Lou Muxi didn't notice what Li Zhanqing said, because she was marveling at Li Zhanqing's room. On a large shelf, all the toy speedboats, ship models, speedboat models...all are things related to the ship.

The toy speedboat she gave him was placed in the center of the shelf so that Li Zhanqing could take it back and forth.

Li Zhanqing closed the door, approached Lou Muxi, and said shyly, "Mu Xi, can you give me a bath?"

Lou Muxi's thoughts were pulled back, looking at the little guy's blushing face, he almost laughed. This three-year-old kid knows he is shy! Haha, so cute!

"Auntie hasn't bathed the child yet, I can try it, don't dismiss me as stupid!"

Originally...she could also do these things proficiently, all because of her stillbirth... it turned into a bubble. Shaking his head, Lou Muxi tried his best not to think about sad things.

Now that she agreed to Li Zhanqing, she stayed with him.

Throughout the bathing process, Li Zhanqing screamed again and again, and Lou Muxi silently looked at the little guy who had been covering the key parts.

She thought about one more thing, is Li Zhanqing a bit precocious? Only three years old, let her be his girlfriend, and now give him a bath, he still knows that he is shy...

No, since the child is Duanmu Yunzhu, why doesn't she stay

with Qingqing?

Or, Duanmu Yunzhu is not the child's mother, who would it be? More than three years old... a flash of light flashed in his head, as if to realize something...

"Ah! Mu Xi!" Li Zhanqing exclaimed, interrupting her thoughts, all the things that came to mind were completely forgotten...

Lou Muxi quickly grabbed the foam all over the body and fell into the bath, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I blame Auntie for not paying attention, did Qing Qing touch anything?"

There was a big bubble on Li Zhanqing's head and shook his head, "No, it's okay Mu Xi, did I scare you?"

"Yeah, if you bump into it, Auntie will blame herself!" Lou Muxi quickly picked up the shower head next to him, let out warm water, and rinsed him with foam.

After taking this bath, it took almost an hour to get better!

When Li Zhanqing was wrapped in a bath towel, Li Yang was leaning on a table and staring at the bathroom door.

His eyes are deep because of their appearance.

Lou Muxi suddenly had a bad feeling and bowed his head following Li Yang's gaze, as expected!

The white primer was slightly transparent because it was wet by the water... She quickly hugged Li Zhanqing to block herself, and asked the man angrily, "Why don't you go to sleep!"

"I will sleep again after he sleeps!" The scenery was blocked, and Li Yang had to look away.

Putting the little guy on the bed, Lou Muxi ran to the bathroom to get a hair dryer. He was neither proficient nor unfamiliar, drying Li Zhanqing's short hair.

Women are gifted in taking care of children. For example, now, drying Li Zhanqing's hair, and then stuffing him into the bed, seems to have done it many times.

Lou Muxi didn't know how to put Li Zhanqing to sleep,

"Qingqing, do I need an aunt to tell you a story?"

Li Zhanqing didn't like someone telling him stories, but when Lou Muxi said this, he immediately pointed to the bookshelf next to him, "Dad, bring me the dinosaur book, and let Mu Xi tell me! "

... Lou Muxi admired Li Zhanqing's courage and dared to

command Li Yang.

But Li Yang, who has always been an invisible person, found the book his son said in a face-to-face manner and threw it to Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi took the book and turned to the first page, “Okay, I’m going to start, little dear, close your eyes!”

“Okay!” Li Zhanqing closed his eyes and listened to Lou Muxi’s gentle voice, “A long, long time ago, there was a little green dinosaur...”

The night was getting deeper and the room was warm.

A certain force in country A

“Report to the officer, all work is done! Please check!” A row of soldiers stood neatly in the center of the training factory, waiting for Li Yuchen to inspect the work.

Li Yuchen glanced at the major next to him, “I have something to do here, you come to check it, and you will tell me tomorrow!”

The major was a little surprised, this...not Li Yuchen’s style!

Li Yuchen usually does everything by himself.

“Is there a problem?” Li Yuchen glanced at him.

The major immediately straightened his body and saluted Li Yuchen, “Report to the officer, there is no problem!”

“Well, then I’ll go first!” Then Li Yuchen strode away, and the major saw him walking and actually ran...

The military vehicle galloped all the way, and finally stopped at the villa area of Li’s Manor. Li Yuchen closed the door vigorously, and rushed into the villa without time to lock the vehicle.

Quickly put on slippers and ran to the second floor.

“Mom!” Pushing directly open the door of Yu Wanwan’s room, there really were two people sitting inside.

One is a mother, the other is a wife... Although it is the future, it is considered a wife!

Bo Sinuo stood up from the sofa with a beaming smile and was hugged by Li Yuchen. Bosino quickly took his hand,

“Hey, don’t, my aunt is watching!”

Li Yuchen stopped Bosinuo’s waist and waved to the smiling and ambiguous mother, “Mom, we are back to the room!”

“Go go!” Yu Wanwan sent the two people out, watching them enter Li Yuchen’s room before she closed the door.

Here Li Yuchen opened the bedroom door, pulled Bosinuo in, and then closed the door and put her on the back of the door and kissed her. All the actions are done in one go!

How long have they not seen each other? Hmm... about four months!

Li Yuchen's kiss made Bosino limp in his arms quickly.

"Bosino, actually dressed as a car model in revealing clothes, am I too kind to you! Huh?" He has maintained a gentleman's demeanor when he has been together for so long, and he usually touches her most personally.

She wants to wait until the day of the wedding, he usually endures it. Just forget Bosnau as a model, and even run as a car model! Just forget it when you are a car model, but your clothes are exposed! He couldn't bear it!

Facing his sharp gaze, Bosino shrank his head, "Hey, isn't that to help a friend? Just that time..."

Chapter 1335: My father kisses Xi

“Just once? Then I want to just once...Huh?” Li Yuchen stopped her slender waist, and the two of them pressed closely together.

“No, no, I will get married at the end of the year, Li Yuchen, don’t worry!” Because of his movements, Bosino was forced to lift his toes.

Li Yuchen took a deep breath, “Did you bring your ID card?”

“Bring...”

“Go get the certificate tomorrow morning!”

Bosnau said in surprise, “Uh...so fast, I didn’t bring the account book!”

“You don’t need to worry about this, now I’m going to ask for our bridal room in advance!” Li Yuchen really can’t wait, this Bosino is too naughty, every time he only lets him drink soup instead of meat!

“Don’t, don’t, Yuchen, I’m not ready yet!” Li Yuchen is too brave, what should she do if she is so scared?

Li Yuchen clutched the clothes around her waist tightly, lowered his head and kissed her red lips. Bosino breathed a sigh of relief, knowing that he had stepped back again...

In order to prevent Li Yuchen from taking a cold shower, Bosino was very kind to help him...

In the children’s room of the Li family, Lou Muxi finally put Li Zhanqing to sleep and gently put the storybook back into the distance.

Li Yang kept standing in the same place without talking, just looking at her and the child, Lou Muxi’s scalp was a little tingling.

As soon as the storybook was put away, her wrist was pulled.

Li Yang silently led her to the door, Lou Muxi said quickly, “I haven’t cleaned the bathroom yet!”

“Let the servant clean up tomorrow!”

“...My coat is still inside.” The door of the children’s room was closed, and she was taken into the bedroom where Li Yang had previously lived.

Except for the four-piece set, the rest is the previous layout. She is too familiar here, and she feels once again in a trance as if she has returned to the past.

The door was closed, Lou Muxi looked back at the man who

was gradually approaching him, why his face was not so good...

“Lou Muxi!”

“Here!” Lou Muxi responded quickly.

Seeing him getting closer and closer, Lou Muxi had to step back step by step until one accidentally fell on the big bed... bad! She had forgotten that there was a big bed behind, she should have retreated to the balcony!

Sure enough, her move caused Li Yang’s lips to curl up slightly, and before she got up, he pressed it up.

“The apartment code is 0929. How can I put the card in, just take it away!” She wanted to get rid of him, but he refused!

Lou Muxi did not answer his words, his mind was full of four numbers, 0929... it was her birthday!

She looked at the man complicatedly, “Li Yang, what exactly do you... what do you mean?”

“What I mean is very simple. You Lou Muxi belongs to Li Yang. Don’t dream of marrying Pei Xiuze, let alone having other men!”

The answer to his words was straightforward, and I went directly to Lou Muxi and still didn’t know if he still loved her. She had to declare her bottom line again, “I don’t want to be your junior!”

His thumb stroked her face back and forth, “If you are obedient, I won’t let you be a junior!”

How could he bear her being a junior? As long as the plan goes well, he will not only let her stay right beside him, but also let her get married!

If you get divorced, you should give him a chance to know her again and get her.

It doesn’t matter to him that it is not proved, and he has already seen it, as long as she is by his side, it is enough!

Of course, he will also remember Steph’s advice, if he really loves her, give her a grand wedding... Let the people all over the world know that her Lou Muxi is his Li Yang’s woman!

“How obedient? Looking at you and Lian Kezhenxiu every day? Li Yang, have you considered my feelings before you were with her?” There was sadness in her eyes.

His thumb stopped on her slightly opened red lips and answered the question, “Mu Xi, don’t marry Pei Xiuze.”

“...” All the questions she asked him in the past two days, he would not answer her directly!

She is very angry! Put your hands on his chest, ready to push him away. With one force, instead of pushing him away, she was kissed by him...

The old driver's skills are superb, and when he was about to drive, the bedroom door was suddenly opened.

Both of them were stunned for a moment, how could someone break in directly so late?

The next moment, a loud cry interrupted the two people's dumbfounded, “Wow...”

It is Li Zhanqing.

Lou Muxi pushed away Li Yang directly, arranged his clothes, and ran to Li Zhanqing, “Qing Qing, what's wrong? Why did you wake up?”

Hey, Li Zhanqing is so sad, he wiped away his tears and asked Li Yang, “Daddy, why do you kiss Mu Xi!”

Dad said he would be the guard, how did the guard put Mu Xi on his bed?

“Is there a problem?” Li Yang looked at his crying sad son, stinky boy, with a dark face. If it weren't for him, he would have eaten his meat!

“Wow!” Li Zhanqing cried more sadly and more aggrieved, and provoke both Yu Wanwan and Li Yuchen.

Yu Wanwan hugged Li Zhanqing in his pajamas, and asked him distressedly, “What's wrong? Why are you crying so sad?”

“Woo, grandma, dad he actually... actually... wow!”

“What's the matter, Qingqing, tell me! If he bullies you, my uncle will beat him for you!” Li Yuchen didn't see Lou Muxi's red face, and really thought it was Li Yang who beat Li Zhanqing or something.

Li Zhanqing stopped crying and looked at his uncle choked up, “Uncle, will you really beat my father for me?”

“Yeah! What did you say about him!” Li Yuchen wiped his tears. He usually hurts this little nephew very much!

Bosno showed his head from the bedroom, watching the farce outside curiously.

Lou Muxi screamed that it was bad, and hurriedly went over to cover Li Zhanqing's small mouth, “Qingqing, Auntie makes

you sleep, okay?"

Li Zhanqing pulled Lou Muxi's hand away and told Li Yuchen loudly, "Uncle, my father kisses Mu Xi, and he is still in bed. He snatches my wife! I'll be the guard, why did I go to bed! Dad! ,Say it!"

"Puff! Hahahaha."

"Hahahaha!"

...The other three people smiled and bent over.

Lou Muxi's face was blushing and dripping blood, embarrassed not knowing what to do. This little guy is so amazing that she can't bring him down.

"What are you laughing at! Li Yang actually took Mu Xi away while I was sleeping! Uncle, you must beat him!" Li Zhanqing looks like the husband who found his wife cheating...

Everyone's burst of laughter made Lou Muxi messy in the wind...

At the end of the laugh, Li Yuchen put his fist to his lips, cleared his throat and told his little nephew, "Your father just wants to see if your Aunt Mu Xi...well...does you really like you."

Li Yuchen didn't know how to explain it to the little guy, so she had to be nonsense.

Chapter 1336: Who is hurting the child?

The little guy seemed to believe it, staring at him with wide eyes, “Then do you think Mu Xi likes me?”

“Of course, Mu Xi seems to like you very much, Mu Xi, what do you say!” Li Yuchen hurriedly called Mu Xi upstairs.

Lou Muxi followed closely on the steps given by Li Yuchen, “Yes, Qingqing, of course Aunt Mu Xi likes you very much! Don’t be angry, okay?” He hugged him from Yu Wanwan’s arms and gently comforted Xiao Guys.

Li Zhanqing glared at Li Yang, who had been silent, “Huh! Mu Xi can only kiss her from now on! Dad, I don’t need you to check it out!”

Li Yang said lightly, “Go to sleep!”

Finally everyone disbanded, and Lou Muxi returned to the children’s room with Li Zhanqing and put him to sleep again.

Li Zhanqing, who was lying on the bed, had been holding Lou Muxi’s arm sitting next to him. Lou Muxi leaned on the head of the bed, following his soft short hair, “Go to sleep, Aunt Mu Xi is here!”

“Mu Xi, don’t you want to go, okay?” His little face was pressed against the back of her hand.

Lou Muxi really couldn’t stand the little guy’s acting like a baby, his heart melted easily, and said in a soft voice, “Okay, but Qingqing has to go to kindergarten tomorrow, so go to bed early!”

“Well, good!” Li Zhanqing closed his eyes tightly.

The room was very quiet. After a while, Li Zhanqing said in a daze, “Mu Xi, you are waiting for me, I will make a lot of money to support you!”

... Lou Muxi slid his thumb on his little face, “Okay, Mu Xi is waiting for you!”

Within half an hour, Li Zhanqing fell asleep again, Lou Muxi gently took down his small arm and put it in the quilt.

As soon as he pulled his hand back, Li Zhanqing immediately hugged again, still muttering, “Mom, don’t go, mom...”

Lou Muxi almost burst into tears with the soft voice.

She lay halfway next to him, patted him lightly with her hand, she wanted to be selfish once and act as his mother... “Qing Qing, I will not go, I will not go, I am here...”

“Mom...” Li Zhanqing called again, and fell asleep deeply.

Li Zhanqing's small face looked a lot like Li Yang, especially his lips and eyebrows. Just don't know who the nose looks like, is it his mother...

Lou Muxi would also be greedy for the time with Li Zhanqing, reluctant to leave the little guy so early, when she was drowsy, the door of the children's room was silently opened.

The man who came in looked at the mother and son who were embracing each other, feeling soft.

The two mothers and sons who are very 'in love' let him see the magic of blood relationship.

Even without knowing each other's identities, they can still move closer together involuntarily.

His big palm slid across Li Zhanqing's small face. Son, Dad will soon let you and mom be together forever, and the three of them will always be together...

Lou Muxi was awakened by Li Yang. When she opened her eyes, Li Yang was holding her and leaving the children's room.

Back in Li Yang's bedroom, Lou Muxi rubbed his arms and rubbed his eyes, "Where is Qingqing's mother?"

Li Yang had long known that she would have this problem, and said lightly, "Leave." But he came back.

"Where did you go?" With an inexplicable pain in her heart, the woman dropped Qingqing and left! How can you treat the child like this?

Li Yang did not answer her question, instead she said, "What? Want to be Qingqing's mother?"

... Lou Muxi's face turned red, "I didn't have it. I just saw Qing Qing's mother not by his side, so I felt sorry for him."

Her denial made him very unhappy, "Only distressed?"

She nodded, she is not Qing Qing's mother, what else can she do? "You should accompany him as a dad. You think the child is a bit precocious!"

"...It's a bit, or else you will take care of him for his mother?"

Lou Muxi was right. He knew how to find a girlfriend when he was three years old, and find a mother who was more than 20 years older than him! Indeed precocious!

Uh... Do you care about Qingqing's mother? But, "No, Mr. Li, Qing Qing was with other women when I was still with you. I don't accept your suggestion!"

She walked to the next table and picked up her bag. The grievances between the adults would eventually hurt Qingqing, alas!

Qing Qing's mother really has no conscience. It's **** good to give birth to Qing Qing and don't care!

She walked to the door, and there was the sound of footsteps behind her, and she turned around in doubt, "I don't need you to send it, I can go by myself!"

The man squinted at her coldly, "I didn't plan to send you off!"

"..." As for being so honest? She is so honest that she is embarrassed!

I only heard Li Yang say again, "I'm going to wake up Qingqing and tell him that his Aunt Mu Xi will leave him alone and let him fend for himself!"

"..." Lou Muxi grabbed the man who continued to walk forward, "Can you not hurt the child like this!"

"Did I hurt him? It was you who rejected me, who was hurting the child?" Li Yang looked back at her seriously.

His words made Lou Muxi speechless.

Thinking of Qing Qing's cute little face and even the harsh and hateful face, Lou Muxi went out, "Yes! I care, if Qing Qing is taken by me in the future, you don't want your future wife to be too harsh, you can do not blame me!"

Blame her? Li Yang might only be happy in his heart! "That's good!" The man lowered his head and pecked her red lips.

"..." Lou Muxi shyly pushed him away, "It's late, I'm leaving first, you rest early!"

Want to go? The man smiled evilly, hugged her sideways, blocked her red lips before she screamed, and threw her on the bed, confining her under him, "We continue what we didn't finish just now!"

At this moment, Lou Muxi just caught Li Yang's attention because something fell out of the bag that he hadn't pulled up with the phone.

Suspiciously, he released Lou Muxi and picked up the small box on the ground.

Lou Muxi saw what it was, and quickly wanted to **** it from him! However, the man did not give her a chance and held the pill box high, so that she could not reach it even if she jumped

up!

Yuting...

The man's face turned gloomy for an instant, and he opened the box regardless of her prevention, and there was a piece of it missing.

His gloomy expression suppressed certain emotions, which really scared Lou Muxi, she knew that he was angry. "I... that... Isn't it because you don't use balloons!" It's really weird, obviously he doesn't know how to protect her, why is she guilty of talking?

Yuting was thrown heavily into the trash can next to him, her cold eyes met her twinkling eyes, "Who allowed you to eat it!" His cold tone made Lou Muxi feel aggrieved, and asked him with red eyes, "What are you mad at me? You are going to get married. What if I have one? What should I do? Fight? Or let me Is your child an illegitimate child? Li Yang, do you want to be so scumbag?"

Chapter 1337: Can i respect my wife

She is not an eighteen-year-old girl, and she doesn't understand anything. He doesn't care for her. If she doesn't consider her, she must protect herself.

She didn't allow her child to be an illegitimate child, so taking a few pills is better than having an operation!

"You have to be born! You don't have to worry about the others!" He will never let their children be illegitimate children!

"Li Yang, you think too much. I will never allow myself to be a junior, and I will never let my child be an illegitimate child. I will never see him in my life!" She pushed him away, got off the bed, picked up the bag on the ground, and pulled Upper zipper.

"It's not good for you to eat that!" If she really doesn't want children now, he will pay attention in the future.

have a look! Li Yang always does this, first give you a slap, and then give you a candy. And she is always easy to indulge in the sweetness he gave, unable to extricate herself...

"Wait for me here!" Li Yang finished speaking and walked out of the bedroom door.

Lou Muxi looked at him suspiciously, what is he going to do? In the room diagonally opposite, Li Yuchen was tortured holding Bosino when the door of the room knocked. The two looked at each other, who is it so late?

Li Yuchen pecked Bosino's lips and went down to open the door.

"brother."

"Excuse me, give me some of yours!" Li Yang raked his own hair annoyingly, and asked his brother to borrow a balloon. I'm afraid there will be no one!

After asking what he was saying, Li Yuchen returned to the room with a wonderful expression, and really took out a box of things and handed it to him, heartbroken, "I wanted to keep it for my own use, but I didn't expect that I can't use it now... .."

Yes, that was something he had prepared for a long time, but Bosno had always disagreed.

Li Yang raised his eyebrows and glanced at him, "No way?"

Li Yuchen's face turned black for an instant, "Can I respect my

wife?”

Li Yang knew it, and waved him, “rest early!”

Li Yuchen reminded Li Yang in an angry tone, “Brother, restrain yourself!”

restraint? He didn’t know how to write these words when he met Lou Muxi! Li Yang ignored him and went straight to the bedroom. In the bedroom, Mu Xi was still wondering whether he should wait for him, but he didn’t expect Li Yang to come back so soon!

“What did you do?” Lou Muxi asked suspiciously.

Li Yang raised what was in his hand, and said indifferently, “Lend this!”

Lou Muxi saw what was in his hand, his head exploded in an instant, and he was ashamed, angry and touched, and finally turned into a single sentence, “You are not ashamed!”

He was talking, his eyes scanned the door, and while Li Yang was not optimistic, he rushed directly to the door!

Knowing what Li Yang wants to do, she won’t run away, waiting to be eaten and wiped clean?

However, Li Yang was faster than her. The moment she touched the doorknob, she took her into her arms and bit her red lips, “Want to escape?”

“I want to go home!” This is in Li’s house, not in his apartment. Why is she embarrassed to have something with him here.

“Okay, let you go back tomorrow!” Stopped all her protests and didn’t allow her to say one more word that made him heart-stuck!

The night was deep, Lou Muxi knew thoroughly that as long as Li Yang wanted what she wanted, she couldn’t escape...

A pair of young lovers diagonally opposite were still whispering, Li Yuchen hugged Bosino’s heart-stuffed opening, “My brother suspects that I can’t!”

“Puff...” Bosinuo couldn’t help laughing.

“What are you laughing at? Actually, I want to try if I can do it!” Li Yuchen looked down at the woman who was not spending money in her arms, with a smile in her eyes.

Bosno quickly put away his smile, “Don’t, don’t try this, you are absolutely fine!”

She answered yes, because she knew this question better than

anyone else!

“Well, that’s a good answer! Let you go for the time being!” Li Yuchen hugged the woman in her arms tightly, smelling her scent, heartbroken...

Oh my God, he shouldn’t have promised Bosino to live in Li’s Manor!

She should insist on living in his apartment and clean her when there is no one around!

Oh... bear it!

Early the next morning, Lou Muxi woke up in the voice of Li Zhanqing’s bitter questioning. When she woke up, she was still in Li Yang’s arms.

“Mu Xi, you betrayed me, uuuuu...”

Lou Muxi was shocked, and quickly sat up from the bed, “Qing Qing, don’t cry, don’t cry, Auntie will get up now!”

Li Zhanqing wiped away non-existent tears, and met his father’s dissatisfied gaze, “Dad, you must be the one who carried Mu Xi, right?”

“Yes!” Li Yang answered him readily.

Li Zhanqing’s angry little face puffed up, “You are about to get married, go with your wife!”

“Go out first, Mu Xi needs to put on clothes!” Li Yang watched Lou Muxi put on clothes under cover, and drove Li Zhanqing out first.

“Why don’t you go out?” Li Zhanqing stared at him dissatisfied.

On the question of who Lou Muxi is, the father and son never get along peacefully.

“You go out first, I’ll go out again.” Li Yang sat up from the bed, not minding that his son was in the room, and walked directly from the bed to the fitting room.

Lou Muxi looked at the unavoidable man in amazement, covering it up in front of the child!

Li Zhanqing looked at his father in shock, he...he...how could he behave as a gangster in front of Mu Xi!

“Mu Xi, will you dress me?” Li Zhanqing was still wearing pajamas, and he ran over to look for Lou Mu Xi as soon as he woke up!

“Okay, you are waiting for me in the room, and Auntie will come and find you later!” Lou Muxi has been pulling the quilt

tightly for fear of falling off.

When Li Zhanqing left, Lou Muxi immediately picked up his clothes from the ground and quickly put them on.

Li Zhanqing returned to the room and seriously pondered a question. Dad and Mu Xi looked good, what should he do to make Mu Xi his own?

Without time to wash, Mu Xi ran into Li Zhanqing's room. The little guy had already taken advantage of the time she was getting dressed, and picked out the clothes he was going to wear today, and put them neatly at the end of the bed.

As soon as Lou Muxi stepped in, Yu Wanwan followed in, seeing her happily asking, "Mu Xi didn't leave last night?"

Lou Muxi nodded in embarrassment, "That...auntie, I will dress Qingqing first!"

"Okay, Mu Xi, don't be embarrassed, you can come home every day from now on. Auntie said, waiting for you to call my mother again! Come on!" Yu Wanwan walked over to cheer her up and looked at the current situation. As the situation develops, Mu Xi still has a great chance to remarry with Li Yang!

Lou Muxi was moved and didn't know what to do, "Well, I know auntie, thank you!"

In fact, she wants to stay with Li Yang more than anyone else. If there is a chance, she will certainly not miss it...

Chapter 1338: Will you be my mother?

“Don’t be polite with me, wait for Qingqing to get dressed, go down for breakfast early!”

“Well, okay!” Lou Muxi happily watched Yu Wanwan out of the children’s room.

“Mu Xi.” The little guy called her suddenly. Pull back Lou Mu Xi’s thoughts.

Li Zhanqing took off his pajamas and was putting on his own clothes. Lou Muxi hurriedly helped him, “Qingqing knows how to dress himself? That’s amazing!”

“Well, I will do it a long time ago! Dad said that I am a man, and all these need to be done by myself!” Li Zhanqing looked proud.

“Yes, Qing Qing is a man, awesome!” Lou Muxi looked at the proud and proud little guy with satisfaction.

Li Zhanqing got dressed, Lou Muxi took him to the bathroom to wash, Li Zhanqing stared at Lou Muxi who was squeezing toothpaste in the mirror, “Mu Xi, do you like my father?”

Uh... His sudden question made Lou Muxi a little dumbfounded. I didn’t know how to answer the child for a while.

Originally wanted to pass the blunder, but Li Zhanqing kept staring at her seriously, she had to say, “Well, a little...”

More than that, when Li Yang was so good to her, she loved Li Yang to the bone.

“Or else! I won’t let you be my girlfriend.” When Li Zhanqing spoke, he took a step closer to her, and whispered a sentence that shocked Lou Muxi for a long time, “Will you be my mother? ?”

Will you be my mother? Lou Muxi’s eyes moistened instantly. Halfway through the toothpaste in his hand, Li Zhanqing took the toothbrush and toothpaste indifferently, rinsed his mouth, brushed his teeth and looked at Lou Muxi in shock.

He thought for a long time, if he was destined to be unable to compete with his father, it seemed not bad to let Mu Xi be his mother!

When I go out in the future, I can proudly tell them the little fat guy in the class, this is Lou Muxi, my mother! It should be so beautiful!

When Lou Muxi came back to God, Li Zhanqing was already

gargling.

Wiping the tears that fell, Lou Muxi kissed his little cheek, and said in a dumb voice, “Auntie wants to, but I have to wait for a while to give you a reply, OK?”

She decided, in order to Qingqing, she must also do everything possible to stop Li Yang and Lian Kezhen’s wedding...

If she can successfully prevent the wedding of the two, and even Kezhen goes to prison, she can find a way to return to Li Yang. You can even be a... Mom.

“Okay, Mu Xi, we said yes!” Li Zhanqing grinned open his mouth with toothpaste foam, and smiled happily.

“Well, come, Mu Xi will wash your face...”

For the next time, Lou Muxi was in a particularly emotional state.

She could see that Li Zhanqing liked her very much, of course she also liked him very much! But the extent that Li Zhanqing likes her is beyond her imagination...

After finishing Li Zhanqing, let him go downstairs to breakfast with Yu Wanwan, and Lou Muxi returned to Li Yang’s bedroom and began to wash.

Li Yang had already arranged himself in the room, and his eyes were red when he saw her come in. The man frowned slightly and said displeasably, “Why cry?”

“Huh? No... Maybe you got... toothpaste foam in your eyes when washing your face just now!” She stammered a lie.

Li Yang saw through with a glance, he walked up to her, “Lou Muxi, you are lying!”

“Um... don’t ask, I’m going to wash!” The man’s aura is too strong, and she is afraid that she can’t help but explain her purpose after staying for a second.

Depressing a beating heart, she rushed into the bathroom. Li Zhanqing said, let her do his mother’s affairs, before let Li Yang know.

If Li Yang knew that she was staying with him on purpose, he would definitely drive her away.

Lou Muxi didn’t expect that he was so courageous, he thought of abducting Li Yang’s son to be his son...

After she finished washing, she thought the room was empty when she came out of the bathroom, but Li Yang was still looking at the phone in the room. Seeing her come out,

“Alright?”

“Ok!”

“Go downstairs!” He put away his phone and walked to the door first.

“...” So, is he waiting for her to go downstairs together?

Li Yang walked ahead, Lou Muxi followed behind. Looking at the man’s tall figure, she felt that Li Yang seemed to have changed.

Become...not talkative and unpredictable. Many times, she couldn’t guess what he was thinking, or even felt his emotions. His treatment of himself, such as near and far away, made her want to stop. No, love and hate!

When she is happy, give her a slap. When she is

uncomfortable, give her a candy... alas! She’s so tangled!

Li Yang must be retaliating against her, for revenge against her for raising her divorce that year, so that she can be treated like this.

At the table downstairs, only Yu Wanwan, Li Youhan and Li Zhanqing were eating breakfast, and Li Yuchen and Bo Sinuo were still upstairs.

Seeing Li Youhan, Lou Muxi respectfully greeted him,

“Uncle, Auntie, good morning!”

Li Youhan glanced at the two people, without any emotional words, “Well, eat breakfast!”

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this. The old father-in-law didn’t seem to be angry with her.

According to her knowledge of Li Youhan, if Li Youhan hates you, she won’t tell you one more word. But he said four words to her today, and she speculated that Li Youhan should not be angry with her...

“Aunt Mu Xi, come here soon!” Li Zhanqing called Lou Mu Xi as Aunt Mu Xi for the first time.

Even Li Yang looks at his son more, what the **** is the little guy going to do?

Lou Muxi sat down next to Li Zhanqing. The little guy was eating an egg tart. He took the egg **** from his own dish to Lou Muxi, “Aunt Muxi, you eat this too!”

Lou Muxi took the egg **** and put it back on her, “Auntie also has breakfast, come over right away, this Qingqing will eat it!”

When her words fell, the servant brought two breakfasts and placed them in front of her and Li Yang.

Li Zhanqing told her milkyly, “Aunt Mu Xi, there is no egg **** in your breakfast. Grandma made this for me. I will give you one!”

Lou Muxi narrowed his eyes with a smile, and put a soup dumpling, “No, you see, Auntie has buns and fried eggs.” There are milk and fruit.

But Li Zhanqing couldn't help but put an egg **** into her plate, “You are too skinny, you have to eat more, and then you have the strength to hold me!”

Since Mu Xi is to be her mother, he has to hug him! Because the child is held in the arms by the mother.

Lou Muxi laughed dumbly and did not refuse any more, “Okay, would you eat a omelet with Auntie?” For fear that he would not be full, Lou Muxi fed Li Zhanqing an omelette.

The other three people watched the warm interaction between the mother and son, with smiles reaching their eyes.

After coming out of Li's Manor, Lou Muxi watched Yu Wanwan take Li Zhanqing into the car before getting into his car.

Chapter 1339: Li Yang doesn't want to be with Lou Muxi?

When she was about to start the car, a man got in her co-pilot and said, "Send me to the company!"

".....it is good."

Lou Muxi sent Li Yang to the door of the SL Group. When the car stopped, many employees looked at Lou Muxi inside the car because they saw Li Yang getting off the car.

"Call me after get off work at night!" Li Yang did not rush to close the car door, and followed the car door to tidy up his sleeves.

"I have something after get off work!" She and Ji Yuzhou made an appointment to find Zhou Shiyu.

"Our purpose is the same, I will go with you!" Li Yang explained lightly.

Ok? She stupidly asked again, "You also go to see Zhou Shiyu?"

Li Yang glanced at her and did not answer her, "Call me after get off work, drive slowly on the road!"

The door of the car was closed, and the man left with a steady and expensive pace...

Lou Muxi shook his head helplessly and turned around to leave the SL Group.

Pei Group

Lou Muxi walked into his office, only to find that there was an unexpected guest waiting for her.

Looking at the woman in a black mink coat, she said coldly, "Get out!"

Lian Kezhen walked to Lou Muxi's face blankly, raised his hand and slapped her face!

I have fought Lou Muxi several times, but never succeeded. This time, Lian Kezhen succeeded.

Damn it, but when she thinks of those photos, she can't laugh, "Bitch! You plan to grab a man with me in your life, right?"

In order not to embarrass herself, she spent a lot of money to buy it from the reporter, and late at night Li Yang hugged Lou Muxi's photo to the Bauhinia Mansion!

She didn't dare to question Li Yang, would she dare not come to talk about Lou Muxi?

Lou Muxi rubbed his pained cheek and smiled lightly, "Want to know?"

Lian Kezhen looked at her suspiciously, “Want to know what?”

“Papa! Papa!” Lou Muxi slapped back two slaps while he was not prepared.

She dared to do it, and Lou Muxi dared to fight it back!

Just now, someone was supporting her, so she would take Lian Kezhen to get the operation! Since Li Yang told her what she wanted to do and let go, don't blame her for hurting his fiancée!

Also, Li Yang can't run, she will drag him into the water!

“Lou Muxi, you bitch!” Lian Kezhen finally stabilized his emotions, collapsed again! Take out the phone and dial a number, “Come in!”

Before long, her office door was pushed open, and two bodyguards came in.

Lou Muxi had a bad feeling, “This is the company, what do you want to do?”

Lian Kezhen rubbed her painful face, with vicious glances in her eyes, “What are you doing? Of course it ruined you!

Designer? I want everyone to see how the building designer and men play in the office!”

Lou Muxi dared to hook up with Li Yang again behind her back, she couldn't swallow it at all!

“This is the company, I advise you, don't go too far!” Lou Muxi's office is a little bit off, because she likes to be quiet, so Pei Xiuze specially chose a quieter office for her.

However, if there is something, if she shouts loudly, everyone should be able to hear it too!

“You can call it, but...” Lian Kezhen suddenly smiled, “Uncle Pei has sent Pei Xiuze on a business trip, and people from the design department are going to the conference room for a meeting. You can call it casually, and no one will hear it! Hahaha... ..”

It turned out that Lian Kezhen joined Pei Zhengyong, no wonder even Kezhen was so bold!

How to do? How to do? The distant water cannot save the nearby fire... Lou Muxi racked his brains to find a way to save himself.

“Actually, you don't need to ruin me, because Li Yang doesn't want to be with me at all.”

Her words made Lian Kezhen a little startled, Li Yang didn't want to be with Lou Muxi? She took out a stack of photos from her bag and fell to the ground in front of Lou Muxi, "How do you explain this? Did you take the initiative to go to Li Yang? I can't see that your hooking skills have been practiced to perfection!"

As far as she knows, Li Yang now hates Lou Muxi very much. However, Lou Muxi could actually let Li Yang go in and out of the Bauhinia Mansion with her that she had never been to. It can be seen how high Lou Muxi's wrist is!

Also, she never knew that Li Yang still has a house in the Zijing Mansion!

Lou Muxi lowered her eyelids and saw the photos on the ground clearly. It was a secret photo taken when she went to the Bauhinia Mansion with Li Yang the night before.

"Zhichuan, she belongs to the two of you today. It's the best to play her dead!" Lian Kezhen raised the corners of her lips, and sat down on the sofa beside her to watch the show.

The man named Zhichuan respectfully nodded to Lian Kezhen, "Okay, Miss!"

Lou Muxi was shocked, and sternly told the bodyguard close to him, "You just came here with surveillance video. If you do something, I can take you to court!"

The two bodyguards obviously hesitated, but Lian Kezhen said lightly, "Don't be afraid, the monitoring is in the hands of Uncle Pei, she can't get it!"

Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly and stepped back a few steps. When she turned around and ran, he asked Liao Zhichuan's bodyguard to grab her long hair. Lou Muxi was in pain and could not move.

"I advise you to be obedient and don't resist, or you will really die in our hands!" Liao Zhichuan looked at the white and tender woman wretchedly. He had never tasted such a beautiful woman before!

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and bit his arm fiercely while he loosened his hair.

Liao Zhichuan screamed, because Lou Muxi's bite was so tight and painful, he slapped Lou Muxi's face with a slap. Lou Muxi was hit hard and forced to loosen his teeth. Liao Zhichuan left a deep tooth mark on his arm with bloodshot

eyes.

At this moment, Lou Muxi's mobile phone in her bag rang, she opened her bag in a panic and took out her mobile phone, yes... she didn't see who it was.

"Take her cell phone!" Lian Kezhen immediately ordered them, and Liao Zhichuan's younger brother Liao Zhilei went over to **** Lou Muxi's cell phone.

Lou Muxi hurriedly slid down the answer button, no matter who the other party was or had heard clearly, he called out loudly, "Help..."

The phone was quickly hung up, and Lou Muxi didn't know if the other party heard her call.

Liao Zhichuan turned off her mobile phone, and Liao Zhilei directly pressed her to the ground to tear her clothes.

"Let go of me! Help ah! Wu Wuwu help." Her mouth was covered Liaozi Chuan, only the sound of sobbing.

Lou Muxi accidentally thought that there was a pair of scissors on the desk in her office. She pushed hard to push Liao Zhilei away and rushed to the desk.

Quickly get the scissors used to make clothes samples, Liao Zhilei did not see her movements clearly, "Damn, dare to run!"

When he straightened her body and was about to grab her hair and hit the table, he screamed, "Ah!"

Chapter 1340: Your future days will be wonderful!

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and pulled out the scissors that pierced Liao Zhilei's stomach, blood spurted out...

Liao Zhilei sat on the ground with a pale face, clutching his stomach. Liao Zhichuan and even Kezhen didn't expect Lou Muxi to commit a crime, and they were all taken aback.

The scissors with blood pointed at Liao Zhichuan, threatening him fiercely, "Dare to come over, you will die too!"

However, Liao Zhichuan had also been on the road. He was used to the blood and rain, so he didn't put Lou Muxi's threat in his eyes at all, "Smelly lady, dare to hurt my brother, see if I don't play you to death today. !"

Liao Zhichuan quickly snatched the scissors that Lou Muxi was waving wildly in his hands, and then pressed her on the desk, Lou Muxi could not move.

He pressed Lou Muxi's head with his left hand, and then untied his belt with his right hand, muttering, "It's so spicy, it must taste good!"

"Lian Kezhen, dare you let him touch me, and I will take revenge to make you feel this kind of pain!" Faced with Lou Muxi's threat, even Kezhen turned a deaf ear, and let the struggling Liao Zhilei go to the hospital.

Liao Zhilei staggered to the door of the office, and when he opened the door, a group of people stood outside. The man raised his hand in the air, as if he was about to open the door. The leading man stood upright on the spot, followed by several security guards. Seeing the mess in the office, he flashed a vicious look in his eyes and sternly ordered, "Catch them up!"

Outnumbered, the two men were subdued by a few security guards.

Lian Kezhen stood up from the sofa in a panic, "Lou Xun? Are you Lou Xun?" Although Lou Xun was completely different from before, even Kezhen quickly recognized this man who had been beaten by herself.

Without shaking her, Lou Xun walked directly to Lou Muxi, who was sitting on the ground limp and paralyzed because of his tense emotions. He stretched out his hand and said softly, "Sister, I'm back!"

The embarrassed Lou Muxi held his hand, stood up from the

ground, half leaning against his desk, and said softly, “Lou Xun, are you back?”

Lou Muxi and his younger brother have not seen each other for more than two years. Although Lou Xun is less than twenty-two, his eyes reveal maturity and stability.

Originally a lean figure, he put on a formal suit at the moment, setting him off with both temperament and burly.

Now Lou Xun is no longer the hairy boy at the beginning, but the man who made many women crazy!

Lou Xun held his sister in his arms and said distressedly, “Sister, I have made you wronged.”

He blamed himself for not protecting his sister.

“It’s okay, fortunately you came in time, sister is okay.” Lou Muxi wiped away the tears that had fallen from joy.

“Well, sister, you sit down first.” Lou Xun took Lou Muxi to the chair in front of her desk, and thoughtfully arranged Lou Muxi’s long hair.

Lou Xun lightly kissed Lou Muxi’s forehead. Sister, I’m back, and you will be guarded by Li Yang and I.

Lian Kezhen looked at the affectionate scene of the elder brother and sister, feeling unspeakable in her heart. Her brother didn’t know when he ignored her directly...

Lou Xun walked around the desk and came to Lian Kezhen, with his hands in his pants pockets, looking at the woman gloomily, “You made the palm prints on my sister’s face?”

Inexplicably, even Kezhen was afraid of this man a few years younger, “She asked for it...”

“Flap! Flap!” Lou Xun quickly shot, slapped Lian Kezhen’s face a few times, and slapped hard. His movements stopped, and even his harsh white face was swollen into a pig-headed face...

The other people in the office were all stunned. They didn’t expect that Lou Xun would hit Lian Kezhen directly and even start so hard!

Lou Xun took out a tissue from the drawer next to him and wiped his hands, “I Lou Xun is not a gentleman, and not beating women is not my purpose of being a man. Even the harshness of your family has been oppressing my sister for so many years. , Your future... will be wonderful!”

Lou Xun’s smile was cold and contemptuous. He threw the

wiped paper into the trash can accurately and kicked it on the dazed Lian Kezhen's belly.

"Ah!" After Lian Kezhen screamed, he fell directly to the ground.

"On the first day I returned to China, I met you bullying my sister, and Lian Kezhen sent her to death by himself, so I'm not welcome!" Lou Xun's shot made Lou Muxi shocked. His foot just now was really heavy, because even Kezhen didn't even dare to roll on the ground with her belly in her arms!

"Lou Xun...you dare to treat me like this...I will cut you a thousand times!" When Lian Kezhen reacted, the first sentence was to threaten Lou Xun.

Lou Xun lifted the black leather shoes and put them on her belly, "Do you dare to talk to me like this because you have Li Yang behind you?"

"Li Yang and I will get married at the end of next month... Do you dare to bully Li Yang's wife... He will definitely not let you go!" Lou Xun now seems to ignore even his family.

Kezhen had to move out of Li Yang to threaten him!

"Haha, threaten me with Li Yang? Lian Kezhen, don't you know that Li Yang was once my brother-in-law?" There is something in Lou Xun's words. He was given to him by Li Yang today, a man who can give so much glory to his ex-wife and brother, How much should he love his sister?

His feet gradually tightened, and even Kezhen held his leather shoes to prevent him from exerting force, but still couldn't help but sarcastically, "You know it was once, and I will become Mrs. Li in the future. You sister and brother will never leave me alone! "

When she said that, Lou Xun suddenly retracted his feet and looked at the woman on the ground with a happy expression, "Okay, I'm waiting for Miss Lian to become Mrs. Li, to deal with our siblings!"

Lian Kezhen sat up from the ground and panted. She thought Lou Xun was jealous of Li Yang, "You wait for me, Lou Muxi, you bitch...Ah!"

Just as the three words for a **** came out of her mouth, even Kezhen flew out, hit the sofa directly, and landed heavily on the ground.

Lou Xun walked over and looked at the suffering woman condescendingly, “Dare to say that my sister is a bitch? Aren’t you afraid that I will pull your tongue out?”

... Lou Muxi sat in a chair, watching this scene, his fingertips trembling coldly.

Lou Xun’s hostility is very serious... even if he is a woman, what has Lou Xun experienced during his years in the UK? His current temperament... If Li Yang is indifferent, then Lou Xun is vicious...

This fact makes Lou Muxi very distressed.

Lying on the ground lingering and panting, he couldn’t even say a word of Kezhen, and the blood on Liao Zhilei next to him kept flowing again, and seeing Lou Xun like this was so scared that he didn’t dare to say a word.

“Security, help call the police, send these two people to the police station, and this woman, get out!”

Perhaps it was because of Lou Xun’s momentum that several security guards hurriedly divided the work to solve the three people in front of them.

Chapter 1341: Do you live with Li Yang?

In less than three minutes, the two siblings were left in the office.

Lou Muxi suppressed the shock in his heart, stood up from the chair, "Wait for me first, I will wash my face."

Lou Xun put away all his hostility, and nodded to his sister, "Okay."

Lou Muxi walked into the lounge and tidied himself up. The palm prints on his face were wet with cold water, and it was chilled a little, but it was still hot and painful.

When she came out, Lou Xun had already sorted out the mess in her office.

"Sister, I'll take you to the hospital!" Lou Xun walked over and looked at Lou Muxi worriedly.

Lou Xun at this moment gave Lou Muxi an illusion, as if he had changed back to what he was before.

Lou Muxi gently shook his head, "I'm fine, but you, why did you come back so suddenly?" The siblings sat down on the sofa.

"Yes, I am going to give you a surprise!" Lou Xun had told her that he was going back to China, and he chose to come back quietly, just to surprise her.

As soon as I got off the plane, I rushed over to Pei's, and only called Lou Muxi when he got downstairs at Pei's company, but he heard her sister's voice calling for help.

He rushed upstairs with a few security guards at the door, and something happened to his sister.

Lou Muxi sighed, "Lou Xun, you just returned to China and haven't got a firm foothold. You shouldn't be so impulsive."

Lou Xun disagreed, "Sister, don't worry about me, I'm still cheap to her like this!" He also wanted to let that woman disappear from the world! The reason why I didn't do this was because I didn't want to cause trouble to my sister.

I don't want Li Yang to be disappointed.

"When do you go to work? Did you talk to Li Yang? It's about changing jobs."

"I have said it, but my brother-in-law said, I'll just follow him, which position doesn't matter!" Lou Xun answered truthfully.

Lou Muxi sighed, "Lou Xun, my sister and Li Yang have been divorced for a long time, you have to change your tune!"

Lou Xun promised, “Well, I’m used to it, pay attention next time.” That’s what Lou Muxi said. Later, Lou Muxi found out that Lou Xun was still talking about his brother-in-law and her husband...

Chengyang Private Hospital

Mu Xiufen looked at her daughter’s swollen face distressedly, and almost cried, “Oh, my dear daughter, how can I be beaten like this? Mom feels so distressed!”

Lian Kezhen sat on the hospital bed and looked at her aggrievedly, “Parents, it is Lou Muxi and Lou Xun, the two of them unite to bully myself! Oh... Dad, don’t let Lou Muxi go!”

Lian Jiankun’s face was pale, his hands behind his back were twisted from time to time, thoughtfully, “Lou Xun is back?”

Pei Zhengyong once sent someone to the UK to solve Lou Xun, but he did not expect to let him escape, and he also found someone to solve the person who Pei Zhengyong sent. From this point of view, Lou Xun’s life in the UK for several years was not easy.

“Yes, Dad, you see that Lou Xun hit me in the face, and he kicked me away!”

“It’s not really a man, he actually beat a woman, and Lou Muxi is really a nest of snakes and rats...” Mu Xiufen scolded the Lou family sisters and brothers.

Lian Jiankun asked her in a deep voice, “Where is Li Yang? What has happened recently?”

Even Kezhen wanted to tell about the fact that Li Yang and Lou Muxi went to the Bauhinia Mansion together at night, but thought that she was too embarrassing to say that her fiance couldn’t control her, so she shook her head, “He’s not moving!”

Li Yang did not move, indicating that he would not help Lou Muxi. As long as Li Yang doesn’t help Lou Muxi, it’s better than anything else, “You should please Li Yang. He is a proud son of the emperor. Don’t expect him to come to please you. Only you sit on the throne of Mrs. Li. The status of the family will rise with the tide. At that time, Lou Muxi and Lou Xun will not be a problem, killing them is as easy as pinching an ant!”

He didn’t expect that Lou’s sisters and brothers would be so

incessant, and they would have killed them all together! There is no need to wait for so many troubles now!

Hearing that Lian Jiankun wanted to make herself please Li Yang, Lian Kezhen was perplexed. She was not unpleasant, but Li Yang was always cold to her.

In the past three years, she tried every means to stay at Li's house. Faced with her initiative, Li Yang seemed to hate...

Mu Xiufen watched her daughter's entanglement, her eyes rolled, "Are you living with Li Yang?"

Facing Mu Xiufen's directness, even Kezhen was rarely shy, "Not yet."

"You have to work harder, you have been married to Dai Pengzhe, why are you shy?" Mu Xiufen looked at her daughter hating iron and steel. If the daughter doesn't work hard, Lou Muxi will recognize her son and return to Li's house!

Once Lou Muxi returned to Li's house, Lian Jiankun and Pei Zhengyong did so much effort and they were all in vain!

"I think, but Li Yang doesn't want to, Mom, he always said that when I get married, what do you think I do?" Lian Kezhen was anxious.

Mu Xiufen stared at her daughter for a long time before saying, "Mom will give you an idea..."

Speaking in a whisper in Lian Kezhen's ear, Lian Kezhen looked at her mother in surprise, "What about this medicine?"

"Of course, I will make the soup for you, and you will send it to him. Remember to figure out a way to let him drink it. Not once, at least three times."

Lian Kezhen stammered, "Mom, what's the difference between this and... that kind of medicine?"

"Of course, that kind of medicine can be found out by going to the hospital for a little test. This kind of traditional Chinese medicine is not understood by most people! The test can't be found, so if Li Yang doubts, he can go to the hospital casually. Check it!" Mu Xiufen said triumphantly, this method was told to her by a maid before.

The maid told her that she wanted to use it for Lou Muxi, but she never found a chance to get close to Lou Muxi.

"Okay." As long as there is a chance to sleep with Li Yang, even Kezhen will not let it go!

Lian Jiankun listened to the conversation between the mother

and daughter, but didn't take it to heart. Let them toss about this kind of subtly!

As long as he can hug the big tree Li Yang, he is willing to do anything!

Seeing that Lien had already begun to lose money, he couldn't let Lien be destroyed in his hands!

In the afternoon, Lian Kezhen came out of the hospital. On the way home, he was still wondering when to send the soup made by his mother to Li Yang.

Mrs. Li's throne, she is bound to win!

Lou Muxi went up to Lou Xun after get off work and went to the SL Group together to pick up Li Yang.

"Brother-in-law!" Lou Xun, the driver, saw Li Yang's first words. Lou Muxi couldn't even stop him!

She whispered in Lou Xun's ear, "What are you screaming at! I wonder if we have been divorced for a long time?"

Calling like this would make Li Yang misunderstood! If she thinks that she instigated Lou Xun to call him that way, it would be bad!

When her words fell, Li Yang got into the car next to her.

Chapter 1342: I have no signal here

“Well, I booked a room at the hotel, and I will pick you up from the dust, and we will pass now.” Li Yang’s words made the Lou family sisters and brothers a little flattered.

Li Yang spared time to pick up Lou Xun from the dust? Lou Xun is an employee at the most when he goes to SL Group. His boss is too kind to the employees...

Lou Muxi’s first reaction was to refuse, “No need for Li Yang, let’s just eat something...”

“I have arranged it!” Li Yang turned around and told her.

This means that he has arranged everything, and it is useless for her to refuse.

Lou Muxi opened his mouth, unable to say a word, as if he could not refuse...

Putting the briefcase down beside him, Li Yang glanced at the woman faintly, “What? Tell me?”

Lou Muxi opened his mouth, “It’s normal to see outside, and I’m not one of you.”

He put his big palm on the back of her head, making her look at himself, “Ex-wife. It can still be broken!”

Ex-wife... “Ouch is broken, these four words will be uttered from President Li, then I can understand that, President Li and many women are breaking the relationship? For example...

Qing Qing’s mother?”

After Lou Muxi asked this question, her heart beat faster because she wasn’t sure if Li Yang would be angry with the mother who mentioned Qing Qing. The result was... Li Yang was not angry, and instead replied, “Yes, there is a mother with Qingqing’s disconnection.”

Lou Muxi couldn’t say a word when he heard the words! How can anyone spend such a sense of reason?

Lou Xun in front is very curious, who is Qing Qing and Qing Qing’s mother in their mouth? But even though he was curious, he didn’t ask, it was a matter between sister and brother-in-law, so he shouldn’t interfere.

For the next time, Lou Muxi sat silently by the window of the car far away from Li Yang, looking sulking outside. Li Yang and Lou Xun were talking about the company, as if they didn’t feel her little emotions.

The three quickly arrived at the hotel arranged in advance. The

lights in the car were dim, and Li Yang did not notice the slap print on Lou Muxi's face. The moment he stepped into the bright room, his eyes instantly cooled down.

Regardless of the presence of two or three waiters, he grabbed her wrist and brought her into his arms, raising her chin.

He could see the not-so-obvious slap marks on the woman's face clearly, "Who is it?"

The icy tone made everyone around him startled.

Lou Muxi took away his hand a little embarrassedly, and mumbled softly, "Not all your good fiancées."

"What else did she do to you?"

His question made Lou Muxi look ugly, what did Lian Kezhen do to her, so many people, what did she say?

Lou Xun saw this situation and told several waiters, "Go get a bottle of wine with me."

Several waiters understood Lou Xun's meaning, and followed Lou Xun to leave, leaving room for two people.

"Say!" Li Yang stared at her closely.

Lou Muxi took a deep breath and laughed at himself, "What else is there, it's nothing more than looking for a man to ruin me... I really can't provoke you anymore, even Kozhen just saw me enter the apartment with you, Just treat me like this. If I dare to let her be caught in bed, I'm afraid I will have been disfigured by sulfuric acid and then be divided by five horses..."

Li Yang furrowed his eyebrows deeply, took out his mobile phone and dialed a call. Before that, he asked Lou Muxi again, "How many people did she find, where did you do this to you?"

"...Two, Pei's company, my office." He...what will he do?

When the phone was connected, Li Yang spoke with his back turned, "Find four men to bring Lian Kezhen to the office of President Lian's, play casually, I am responsible for playing it!"

... Lou Muxi fished out her ears. Did she misheard?

The man quickly hung up the phone, looked back at the astonished woman, raised her chin again, looked at it with a calm face, walked to the side and pressed the server, "Bring me some ice cubes and swelling medicine."

"Okay, President Li, please wait a moment!"

Li Yang sat down, lit a cigarette, played with the lighter in his hand, "Sit down!"

I don't know how long it took before Li Yang's second cigarette was lit. Lou Muxi, who was standing in the same place, found his own voice, "Li Yang...she is your fiancée..."

"You are still my ex-wife!"

"..." Is the ex-wife and fiancée comparable? "In your eyes, what is your fiancée?"

"It varies from person to person. For me, this fiancée is just..."

The object of the game. Without uttering the next few words, Li Yang's cell phone rang, and when he saw the caller ID, his brows were furrowed, and finally he got on the phone, "Yeah."

...So what? Later, Lou Xun and the waiter returned to the private room one after another, and she had to sit back.

Li Yang didn't know who called him, and listened to the other party without saying a word. In the end, she could hear the screams from the phone, but Li Yang's eyes still fell on the windowsill.

Facing the successive screams on the phone, Li Yang flicked the soot, "What are you talking about, I have no signal here!"

...Is this the legendary open-eyed talk?

Because the voice on the phone was too loud, Lou Muxun could clearly hear the yelling over there, "Li Yang, come and save me... I was **** downstairs in your company... um um um..."

Even Kezhen? Lou Muxi looked at the smoking man in surprise, why is it so fast?

"I can't hear what you are talking about. I'll call you back later!" Li Yang hung up the phone. Three seconds later, he picked up the phone and clicked Call Back, clicked on the speakerphone, and dropped the phone on the table.

"Li Yang...well..." This time the call was directly hung up by the other party.

... Lou Xun and Lou Muxi looked at each other, Lou Xun smiled and told Lou Muxi, "Sister, the retribution will come soon!"

What retribution! Li Yang personally arranged it, okay?

However, doesn't Li Yang want to marry Lian Kezhen? How could he let other men...be so harsh to Lian? At this moment, Lou Muxi couldn't understand Li Yang at all.

The ice cubes were quickly delivered. Li Yang picked up the ice cube wrapped in a towel and placed it on Lou Muxi's face. "Hi..." It hurts!

Li Yang's eyes were deep, and he lightly moved his hands, "Have you come back?"

Lou Muxi did not answer his words, but asked him, "Li Yang, next month your wedding with Lian Kezhen... will it happen?"

"Yes!" The man replied simply. How could Lian Kezhen be ashamed without a wedding?

He did not hesitate to completely hurt Lou Muxi's heart, his anger rose up, and he vigorously took away his big palm, and the ice fell to the ground.

The manager holding the plaster next to him did not dare to take a breath.

Lou Muxi had been dazzled by the anger, and stood up from the chair, "Go and marry your Lian Kuzhen, don't provoke me in the future! Lou Xun, let's go!"

Chapter 1343: I'm just your ex-wife

However, Lou Xun didn't react. Lou Muxi didn't care about him in the end. He took his bag and walked to the door.

"Come back, I'll explain it to you!" Li Yang's voice sounded behind her.

Lou Muxi paused, suppressing the uncomfortable feeling in his heart, and said without turning back, "Is there any explanation. No matter how much you say, you will still marry her. Why give yourself too many excuses?"

After speaking, open the door of the private room and walk out.

There was no more than ten seconds before her elbow was pulled.

You don't have to look back to know who it is, Lou Muxi shook him away forcefully. Li Yang caught it again and confined the struggling woman in his arms.

He patiently repeated, "I said listen to my explanation."

"I don't listen, I don't listen, you don't want to explain to me, I'm just your ex-wife, explain to me!" Lou Muxi blocked her ears tightly, she didn't want to hear a word now.

Li Yang was helpless and anxious when she saw that she was not getting in.

Two or three people came in the corridor and looked at the men and women who were entangled together. When they saw that the man was Li Yang, one of them came to say hello, "Mr. Li, hello..."

"Get out!" Li Yang, who was irritable, no matter who he was, gave a violent shout, scared the three people behind and immediately ran away.

In the private room

The manager picked up the ice cubes on the ground and threw them into the trash can. When he was embarrassed whether to deliver another one, Lou Xun opened his mouth, "Bring the ice cubes and towels in again."

Brother-in-law will take care of her sister and come back again.

"Okay, Mr. Lou." The manager immediately asked the waiter to prepare another ice cube.

Lou Muxi, who was outside, shook off Li Yang and walked to the elevator, clenching his teeth to keep his tears from falling.

Is it true that in Li Yang's eyes, she is a woman who has no bottom line, she can post anything he wants?

The elevator door opened, Lou Muxi raised his foot and prepared to step in. Li Yang grabbed her and entered the closest private room to them.

"Be honest!" Li Yang held her in his arms.

"I'm not honest, you want an honest woman, go find Lian Kuzhen, your fiancée honestly, go, go!" Lou Muxi struggled like crazy, and finally realized that he couldn't compete with a man. Hit his chest.

With the first one, there will be a second and a third... The man didn't resist, letting her fist greet him.

After playing for a long time, she felt embarrassed and slowly retracted her fist.

Li Yang lowered his head, directly sealed her red lips, gnawing fiercely...

It hurts! Lou Muxi wrinkled his face in pain, and unconsciously grasped the corners of his clothes with both hands.

Lou Muxi took a strong bite, and the man let go of her painfully, "Dare to bite me, Lou Muxi, you are not brave!" She looked up at the man proudly, "If you dare to kiss me, I will bite you!"

Li Yang raised his right hand. After she thought he was going to hit her and was startled, his thumbs and palms fell on her slightly swollen red lips, "Go back first, don't you want to see Zhou Shiyu later.?"

Looking directly at him, she asked him softly, "Li Yang, anyway, Qingqing is not you and Lian Kezhen's child. Do you think I should take you back from Lian Kezhen's hands?"

The corners of the man's lips curled up, he held her cheek, and pecked her red lips, "Okay, I'm looking forward to it."

"..."

When Lou Muxi was taken back to the private room by Li Yang, Lou Xun leaned back on the chair faintly.

At this moment, he seemed to have changed back to the big boy before. Lou Muxi suddenly had an illusion that the cold man during the day seemed to be not Lou Xun...

"Sister, what are you running? I'm going to starve to death if I delay eating time!" Lou Xun glared at Lou Mu Xi dissatisfied.

Lou Muxi was speechless, “Lou Xun, are you interested in Li Yang?”

Her voice fell, and Li Yang, who was holding the ice cube, moved a hard, painful Lou Muxi grin!

Lou Xun almost didn't choke to death with his saliva. After coughing for several times, he answered her, “Yes!”

“...I knew it! Or would you turn your elbow out?” Lou Muxi looked at his brother with a heartache.

Lou Xunsheng sat up straight, “eat!”

Lou Muxi is full of imagination! Is he straight? straight!

Li Yang laid her face intently on her, Lou Muxi's heart was moved, and then he realized that he was a bit too much just now...

Finally, he personally applied a swelling ointment to her, Li Yang took up a warm wet wipe and wiped his hands, “Eat!”

The dining atmosphere was good, Li Yang and Lou Xun poured wine and touched a few glasses.

Compared with the peace and quiet here, the office of the president of Lian's Group is very lively.

Lian Kezhen was inexplicably brought to the Lian Group by a few people. She just took the soup made by her mother and sent it to Li Yang.

As soon as she walked downstairs to the SL Group, several people took her away directly!

However, there was no signal from Li Yang. When Li Yang came back to call, the people snatched the phone.

Although it was taken to my father's office, it is now off work.

Those people taped her mouth tightly, and brought her in without knowing it.

She is really saying that every day should not, and the ground is not working!

The few people threw her on the desk and tore her clothes to pieces.

“Hmm...” No! She doesn't want it! Four people, she will die!

But no matter how hard she struggled, she still let those people succeed.

...

In the hotel here, after the three people came out, Lou Muxi, a non-drinker, acted as the driver.

“Go to No. 8 Jianye Road.” Li Yang told her.

Lou Muxi knew they were going to see Zhou Shiyu and drove the car to the west of the city in silence.

Arriving at No. 8 Jianye Road is a semi-old villa area. It shouldn't be short before, and a lot of paint on the outside began to fall off.

When Lou Muxi saw Zhou Shiyu, he almost didn't recognize her.

I haven't seen him for a few years, but his body is a little plump, now as thin as wood, and his eyes are blank.

"Zhou Shiyu!" Lou Muxi stood in front of her, Zhou Shiyu raised her head, and after recognizing who the woman in front of him was, her pupils gradually dilated.

Isn't this Lou Muxi? It is indeed her, but why has she changed so much?

"Lou Muxi...you... caught me here?" She said with a trembling voice, the men who caught her are terrible!

Lou Muxi sat down beside her and looked back at her.

"Zhou Shiyu, I have no grievances with you, why did you do perjury in the first place?"

Zhou Shiyu could see the hatred in her eyes clearly, and she shook her head in a panic, "Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe forced me..."

"Well, would you like to be a witness for me and clear my grievances?" Lou Muxi's voice was very weak, as if it was not her business.

Chapter 1344: Lian Kezhen made my child strangle to death
Zhou Shiyu was stunned in place, looking at Lou Muxi
thoughtfully.

She did not speak, and Lou Muxi did not speak, waiting for
her to respond.

“It was you who inserted the knife into my body, Lou Muxi...I
won't...Ah!” Zhou Shiyu screamed, Lou Xun.

Lou Xun clasped Zhou Shiyu's cheek tightly, with a cold tone,
“I don't know how to repent, **** it!”

... Lou Muxi was taken aback by such Lou Xun, his face was
full of anger, how could this be?

Zhou Shiyu was also very frightened, and she collapsed on the
sofa, begging in a low voice, “Help... please let me go.”

“Leave you? Who spared my sister? Even Kezhen? Will even
Kezhen spare my sister? Tell me!” Lou Xun approached her,
his facial expression was slightly hideous, and Zhou Shiyu
was embarrassed.

Rolled his eyes several times, almost fainted.

However, Lou Muxi did not stop his younger brother, after all,
Lou Xun was just frightening Zhou Shiyu, and he had not
done anything excessive.

She looked at Li Yang again, the man just leaned back on the
table lazily, without any reaction to Lou Xun's viciousness.

“Don't pretend to be dead, open your eyes, or I will go to
Song'an and kill your parents!”

Lou Muxi was really worried about the word 'death'. She held
Lou Xun's wrist and asked Lou Xun to let go of the woman
who was about to faint, “Zhou Shiyu, I didn't let you perjury, I
just hope you can touch your conscience and tell the truth. If
Lian Kezhen threatens you, You can tell us.”

Zhou Shiyu was free and shrank on the sofa, “I said...say...
because I disagree, Lian Kezhen made my child strangle to
death...my child was just over two months old...”

Said this, Zhou Shiyu's whole body was trembling, and Lou
Muxi was also shocked. She has always known that even
Kezhen can be vicious and vicious, but she didn't expect to be
so vicious that she could beat a two-month-old child!

At the beginning, her child was still conceived. Was it even
Kezhen killed him? Instead of dying with the navel around the
neck...

Li Yang saw Lou Muxi's face pale a little, his expression was dazed, as if he had guessed what she was thinking.

With guilt in his eyes, he walked into Lou Muxi and pulled her from the sofa into his arms, "Don't think too much."

What does Li Yang mean? Lou Muxi didn't have time to think about Li Yang's words, he heard Zhou Shiyu cry again, "My parents' lives...all are in her hands, we want to escape...but she still threatened us with my relatives' lives. ...It is impossible for all of our Zhou family to escape. Even if we escape, the forces of the Yilian family won't be far away..."

Her words stopped, her eyes were on Li Yang. When Lou Muxi was puzzled, she jumped off the sofa and knelt in front of Li Yang with a 'poof', "You are Li Yang, right? I beg you... please help me, I am willing to do Lou Muxi testified, just begging you to prevent Lian Kezhen from hurting us again, I beg you, Mr. Li, I will kowtow to you..."

Zhou Shiyu went into a crazy state, his forehead was loud on the tile floor. The first time he saw such a scene, Lou Muxi shrank tightly in Li Yang's arms.

Lou Xun seemed to have taken no surprises at this situation, and sat down on the single sofa at will.

Li Yang winked at the bodyguard next to him, and the two men walked over and pulled up Zhou Shiyu, who had been kowtow.

In a short period of ten seconds, Zhou Shiyu's forehead became quite blue.

"President Li, it was Lian Kezhen who stabbed me at the beginning, not Lou Muxi. The knife was prepared by Lian Kezhen in advance. Because Dai Pengzhe always quarreled with her because of Lou Muxi, she was very angry that time, knowing Lou Muxi. Mu Xi is going, and he prepared a dagger in advance..."

Zhou Shiyu was right when she said that. Seeing that Lian Kezhen was about to assassinate herself, she quickly hid. Unexpectedly, Lian Kezhen staggered and stabbed Zhou Shiyu who was standing next to him.

Later, she was inexplicably imprisoned. I heard that it was Lian Kezhen who called the police that she had committed murder against her maid. Dai Pengzhe was a witness, and the evidence was solid. She was sentenced to three years for

attempted murder.

She heard that it was three years, but she even bought the relationship with Kezhen, and was sentenced to two more years.

On the way back, Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief. Li Yang succeeded in getting Zhou Shiyu to promise Lou Muxi when she needed it on the condition of ensuring the safety of her parents.

Lou Mu Xi was driving in the car, and Li Yang and Lou Xun were in the back seat talking about future arrangements.

“Secretary-General Sha will officially take maternity leave tomorrow. You will come directly to the company office to find me at 8 o’clock tomorrow morning.”

“Okay, brother-in-law!”

Lou Muxi gave a light cough and reminded his brother, “Lou Xun!”

Lou Xun pretended to be confused, “What’s the matter?”

“...” Forget it, let’s go home! “It’s okay, let’s send President Li home first.”

“Oh, sister, you go back first, I have something to do tonight, and I will go back later.” Lou Xun has his own business to work on.

Lou Muxi frowned slightly when he heard the words, what would Lou Xun do in the middle of the night? He still just returned home, who to look for?

I always feel that I haven’t seen Lou Xun for so long. Not only has she changed her personality, but she also concealed many things about herself. She will definitely ask if she finds an opportunity.

“I’m busy tomorrow with something, and it’s late now! I just returned home today, and I went home to have a good rest.”

Lou Xun smiled, and did not refuse or accept his sister’s instructions, “Well, I will finish my work earlier and go back earlier.”

This time, Li Yang, who was next to him, was unhappy. How old are these brothers and sisters, and they still live together alone, he disagrees! Take out the phone from his pocket and dial Yu Wanwan’s phone.

“Mom, where’s Qing Qing?”

Li Yang called Qing Qing again, Lou Muxi pricked his ears,

wanting to hear what Li Yang wanted to say to Qing Qing. Li Zhanqing quickly answered the call over there, “Dad, are you still busy?”

“No, I’m with Mu Xi!” He said lightly.

Li Zhanqing’s reaction below did not disappoint him, “Aunt Mu Xi! I really want Aunt Mu Xi, Dad, can you bring Aunt Mu Xi here?”

“This... Ask yourself, I’ll use the speakerphone, let’s talk!”

...

“Aunt Mu Xi, I am Qing Qing, I miss you so much, can you go home with Dad?” The little guy’s voice was very excited, and he was happy when he thought of seeing Mu Xi!

Lou Muxi heard the excited voice of the little guy, and his heart immediately softened. But, “Aunt Mu Xi will visit you tomorrow, OK? Tonight is too late!”

“Ah? Aunt Mu Xi, I want you to coax me to sleep, okay, otherwise I will be very uncomfortable!” Li Zhanqing’s voice was obviously lost a lot, and Lou Muxi was also distressed. She looked straight ahead hesitantly, should she agree to Li Zhanqing? Wouldn’t it be bad if I went to Li’s house to disturb it at this late hour?

Chapter 1345: Don't feel bad, Mu Xi

Yu Wanwan's curious voice came over, "Is it Mu Xi? Mu Xi, do you want to come over? Then I won't coax Qingqing, wait for you to come and coax him to sleep!"

"..." That's it for catching the ducks on the shelves! In fact, Lou Muxi also wanted to see Qingqing, so he stepped up the steps.

When the car drove to Shui'an Street, Lou Xun got out of the car first, "Sister, you drive slowly."

"Okay, you go back soon."

Li Yang followed Lou Xun to get out of the car and told Lou Muxi, "Wait for me." He closed the door and stood outside the car to speak to Lou Xun, "They will think that you retaliate against her, you pay attention."

Lou Xun knew who he was talking about. He put his hands in his pockets and looked at the scenery not far away, "I see, brother-in-law."

He who came out of the dead, would he be afraid of Lian's family and Pei's family? joke!

Li Yang patted him on the shoulder, "I won't say anything else, just don't let your sister worry about you!"

He knew everything about Lou Xun in the UK. If it weren't for Lou Xun, he would contact him in time for that one year ago. He also let people contact people in the UK, Lou Xun... today will not stand in front of them properly.

"Well, brother-in-law, what's the matter with Qing Qing?" He still couldn't help but asked this question.

Thinking of his son, Li Yang smiled lightly and glanced back at the woman in the car who was using her mobile phone,

"Your sister didn't know our son was still there."

Lou Xun stared at Li Yang with wide eyes when he heard the words. He meant... the dead nephew in the mouth of the sister is still alive?

It's just, "Sister didn't mean the little nephew..."

Li Yang exhaled, "No, I let Ji Yuzhou take it away. Your sister now thinks it is the child of me and another woman."

"Why didn't you tell my sister? She cried when she mentioned the child to me..." Lou Xun didn't finish speaking. Lou Muxi's crying on the phone was very painful and painful!

Thinking of the past, Li Yang flashed complicated emotions in

his eyes, "I will tell her, not now, you hide it first."

Lou Xun disagreed with Li Yang's remarks, "Brother-in-law, my sister is heartbroken day and night for this child!"

"I know, but now she often sees Qingqing, don't worry, I will tell her as soon as possible." After solving the obstacles of Pei's and Lian's family, it is confirmed that Lou Muxi no longer has others in his heart, and can He regarded it as a lifelong support, so he told her...

Lou Xun still wants to say something, but thinking that he hasn't been in country A in recent years, and I don't know what happened between the two of them, it is inconvenient to say, "Well, well, I will find a chance to visit these two days Look at the elders, and take a look at the little nephew!"

"Well, let's go. If you have something on the road in the future, just find Huo Jue directly!" Li Yang put his hand on the co-pilot's door handle and opened the door.

Lou Xun nodded, "Okay, slow down your journey, I'm leaving brother-in-law!"

"it is good."

As the car drove away slowly, Lou Muxi glanced at the man next to him, "What has Lou Xun done in the UK in recent years? Do you know?"

"I know." He knew better than anyone.

"Tell me if you know." Let her know.

Li Yang closed his eyes, leaned back in his chair and fell asleep, "Let him tell you."

"..."

Li Yang seemed to be a little tired, so Lou Muxi didn't ask any more and concentrated on driving.

When they arrived at Li's house, Li Zhanqing was still waiting for them at the door, seeing Lou Muxi's car jumping happily.

After Lou Muxi got out of the car, he rushed over, "Aunt Muxi!"

He picked up the little guy, "Qing Qing, it's cold, why not wait in the house!"

Yu Wanwan said sadly and helplessly, "I told him to wait inside, but he just didn't listen, and ran out from time to time to take a look."

Lou Muxi pamperedly kissed the little guy on the cheek, "Auntie takes you in, and Qingqing waits for Auntie next time,

OK?”

“No, I want to see Aunt Mu Xi sooner.”

Lou Muxi patiently persuaded him, “It’s too cold outside, Qingqing will get sick, and if you get sick, Aunt Mu Xi will also be uncomfortable. Is Qingqing obedient?”

“Don’t be uncomfortable, Mu Xi, I’ll wait inside next time.”

Li Zhanqing held Lou Muxi’s face and replied obediently.

Lou Muxi looked at the obedient little guy with relief. How could there be such a beloved child in the world? “Go, Auntie takes you in!”

“Yeah! We are going in!”

Yu Wanwan’s mother and son followed behind, looking at the mother and son in front of them, feeling mixed.

He glanced at his son, “Look at the relationship between Mu Xi and Qing Qing, do you have the heart to marry that woman?”

The son is older! Not obedient! It’s useless to persuade them.

“Yeah.” Li Yang entered the villa without any explanation.

The angry Yu Wanwan scolded Li Yang from behind, saying that he had given birth to an unfilial son!

Lien Group

It wasn’t until two o’clock in the morning that it gradually calmed down, and a messy woman was lying on the carpet indecently.

Several men discussed how to leave, “You two go and eliminate the surveillance, let’s go and reply to the above!”

“Okay, go!”

Lian Kezhen on the ground had fainted long ago, and only faintly woke up after five o’clock in the morning. Hardly moved his stiff body, but fortunately, Lian’s had been turning on the heating, so that he would not be frozen to death in the late autumn.

I took a lot of effort to pull off the tape from my mouth, climbed to the desk, raised my trembling arm and dialed a mobile phone number with the landline. It took a long time for someone to answer.

Lian Kezhen said hoarsely, “Mom, it’s me.”

“Serious, what’s the matter?” Mu Xiufen thought her daughter was in the next room and asked her in a daze.

Lian Kezhen leaned on the desk, enduring her physical

discomfort, “Mom, you brought my clothes to Dad’s office, don’t let Dad come over!”

Lian Jiankun’s office? Mu Xiufen was sober for three minutes and sat up from the bed, “Why are you... there?”

Lian Jiankun next to her turned over, and she quickly lowered her voice.

“Mom, something went wrong...uuuuu...” Lian Kezhen’s sobbing cries came from there, frightening Mu Xiufen to get off the bed quickly.

He quietly left the bedroom and asked his daughter in the hallway, “What’s the matter? Tell mom.”

“Mom...you’ll know when you come, remember to bring me a suit, don’t let Dad come over!”

After Mu Xiufen Liushen Wuzhu walked around the corridor several times, quietly returned to the room to change a suit, went to Lian Kezhen’s room to get a suit, and hurried to Lian’s company.

When she opened the door, the unbearable scene inside almost made Mu Xiufen faint.

“This... what did you... do?” It took a long time for Mu Xiufen to find his own voice.

Lian Kezhen weakly said, “They strengthened me, not my voluntary!”

“Who did it?” Mu Xiufen couldn’t help covering her nose, it was disgusting...

Chapter 1346: She waited for Mrs. Li for three years

Lian Kezhen stood up from the ground hard, gritted his teeth and squeezed out a few words, "It must be Lou Xun!"

After speaking, walked to the bathroom in the father's lounge.

Where she walked, there were still some traces... While Mu Xiufen retched, he hurried to open the window.

When Lian Kezhen came out of the bathroom, the sky was dark and Mu Xiufen was sitting on the sofa in the lounge waiting for her.

She put on the clothes that Mu Xiufen brought over, lay down on the big bed, looked at her grim-faced mother, and calmly said, "Mom, I must let Lou's sister and brother die!"

"Dare to do this to my daughter, if it were really them, I would not let them go!" Mu Xiufen's slap was slapped heavily on the arm of the sofa.

Lian Kezhen was sure that Lou Xun was definitely doing it, but she did not dare to tell Mu Xiufen what she had done to Lou Muxi.

"Also, don't call the police for this matter first. If Li Yang knows about it, we will all be done! So zhen, I can only wrong you first!" Mu Xiufen looked at his daughter distressedly.

Thinking of Li Yang, Lian Kezhen shook his head quickly,

"We must not let Li Yang know, dare to let him know, our wedding will surely be ruined!" She waited for Mrs. Li for three years, so she couldn't just leave!

"Well, why did they bring you to your father's office..." Mu Xiufen asked her doubts.

With a guilty conscience drawn across Lian Kezhen's face, Lou Xun must hate her for taking someone to Lou Muxi's office to find something!

Although the guilty conscience on her face quickly flashed, it was also caught by Mu Xiufen, and only then was she shocked that her daughter was hiding something from her! "Cozhen, I am your mother! What have you done, tell me!"

Lian Kezhen couldn't hide her mother, so she had to truthfully explain what happened yesterday.

Mu Xiufen was very angry. She was not angry with her daughter, but Lou Muxi. Dare to go to Liyang, the daughter is so light to her, she dare to retaliate!

"Go and clean up the outside yourself. When your father

comes, I will discuss this matter with him.” She was disgusted when she saw the mess outside.

Even Kezhen is also an eldest lady with ten fingers that does not touch the sun. Even if she is unwilling in every way, in order to prevent others from knowing, she simply tidied up. After receiving a call from Mu Xiufen, Lian Jiankun came to the company very early.

When he arrived at the company, his office had been restored to its original state, and Lian Kezhen slept soundly on the bed in the lounge.

Mu Xiufen’s red eyes turned towards Lian Jiankun, “Your daughter has been retaliated against! Lian Jiankun, you can’t be merciful this time.”

“say clearly.”

Mu Xiufen opened her mouth, her face was ugly and she said the matter again.

Lian Jiankun was so angry that he swept all the papers on the desk to the ground, “Lou Xun! Lou Muxi! Dare to do this to my daughter!”

“Cozhen suspects Lou Xun, I think it’s Lou Muxi, because Lou Muxi slapped her with cruel words yesterday, and said how she would fight back against her. No matter whether it is Lou Xun or Lou Mu. Xi, it’s always the Lou’s sisters and brothers who did it, Jiankun, you and Pei always think of a way to get rid of these two people!”

“It’s not that I haven’t thought of a way. Then Lou Mu Xi didn’t know what was going on. He actually replaced the car with bulletproof glass, so that the person sent by Pei Zhengyong did not succeed. Instead, he took a life. If it wasn’t for me, I would send another one later. The sniper killed the desperado, and now we can’t stand here so unscathed!”

Mu Xiufen frowned tightly, “Why would Lou Muxi think of putting bulletproof glass on the car windows?”

“She’s not stupid, maybe we would have expected that we would attack her!” Lian Jiankun walked into the lounge. In the room Lian Kezhen was sleeping soundly because of physical exhaustion.

Seeing that his daughter was so angry, he asked Mu Xiufen sharply, “Did you call the police?”

“How dare you call the police! Once the trouble is big, how

will Li Yang explain? Do you think Li Yang will marry a woman who has been played by several men? Jiankun, don't be stupid, this matter can only break your teeth Swallow in the stomach!"

Her words made Lian Jiankun's face even more ugly, did she make her daughter so insulted for nothing?

Mu Xiufen persuaded him, "Don't worry, anyway, we already know that Lou's sister and brother did it. When Kozhen successfully marries Li Yang, we have someone to support whatever we want, what are we afraid of?"

Li Yang once said that once the Li family and the Lian family are married, he, the son-in-law, will not watch anything about the Lian family in the future.

Lian Jiankun nodded, "You take care of Kezhen first, and I will let someone adjust the company's monitoring!"

In the morning, Lian Jiankun was in a meeting and received a call from Pei Zhengyong. He stood outside the meeting room and lost his voice, "What did you say?"

"Don't you hear any wind before?"

"No, what does Li Yang mean?" Why did Lou Xun go to his company as secretary general? Lian Jiankun suddenly had a bad feeling, wouldn't it be Li Yang who still has feelings for Lou Muxi? Thinking of this, his breathing began to increase, and his heart felt nervous.

Pei Zhengyong was silent for a while, "That's your son-in-law, you can ask." This Li Yang always felt that it was not as simple as the surface.

From the time he was engaged to Lien Kezhen to get married now, he always feels too smooth, something is wrong...

"Okay, wait a minute, I'll call him." Because Li Yang was too nervous about whether he would be with Lou Muxi, even Jiankun called Li Yang without even thinking about it.

It took a long time to be connected over there, "General Manager."

Hearing Li Yang's low voice, Lian Jiankun reacted and called Li Yang without thinking about anything. "Li Yang, Qiaozhen was bullied by several people last night, like someone from Lou Xun's school. ."

"Why are you bullied?" The man's voice was still cold and cold.

Lian Jiankun suddenly lost his heart, and he didn't know why this happened, "Uh...I was scared by a few men, and nothing else, how do you say I should teach that Lou Xun?"

Li Yang had a sneer on his face, "When was last night?"

"Cozhen originally gave you chicken soup last night. At about six or seven o'clock, she was threatened. Fortunately... Your aunt went early, and Cozhen was fine."

Even Jiankun couldn't think of it. What he said after considering each word for a long time was a big joke in Li Yang's eyes!

"At six or seven o'clock, I ate at the hotel with the Lou's sister and brother. We were in the same room the whole time, and neither of them answered a phone call." Li Yang answered truthfully.

Ok? Lian Jiankun furrowed his brows, not the Lou's sister and brother? "How can you eat with them?"

"Lou Xun interviewed my secretary-general, and I and others took him to the dust, and he took Lou Muxi with him by the way. Future father-in-law, you will no longer doubt what I have with Lou's sister and brother?"

Chapter 1347: let's breakup

Lian Jiankun quickly denied, "Of course not, I'm just curious, Li Yang, you are about to marry Kozhen, and we all trust you!" Even if he had doubts, he did not dare to speak out in front of Li Yang.

Believe? The corner of Li Yang's lips sneered, and he didn't forget to give him a reassurance, "Don't worry, Lou Xun I won't use it for too long. I will still keep a distance from the Lou family for the sake of chaste!"

Lian Jiankun really believed in Li Yang. What he didn't know was that what Li Yang said it would not take too long meant that he would either use it for a long time or support Lou Xun's solo flight. In short, he will not abandon Lou Xun. Also, when he said these words, Lou Xun, who was standing next to him, heard everything clearly.

The more he said, Lian Jiankun felt more relieved, and in the end he simply put aside Lou's sister and brother completely, "Li Yang, look at the last tender contract..."

Without having to finish his words, Li Yang understood what he meant, "Fatty water does not flow into outsiders' fields. Of course the cooperation is left to Lian's."

Lian Jiankun breathed a sigh of relief, "Okay, Li Yang, you really did not disappoint my future father-in-law! Hahaha."

After hanging up the phone, Li Yang looked at the phone sarcastically. The reason why Lian Shi has come to where he is today is inseparable from Lian Jiankun's stupidity!

"Brother-in-law, is Lian Jiankun?" Lou Xun was talking about work with Li Yang, but he didn't expect Lian Jiankun to call at this time.

Li Yang did not hide, "Well, but, in order not to arouse Lian Jiankun's suspicion, during this period of time, I and your sister will keep a distance. You help me watch her well, don't let her be hooked by my good brother again. !"

He and Pei Xiuze are really good brothers except for Lou Muxi's affairs!

Lou Xun knew who he was talking about, nodded and promised, "Good brother-in-law!"

Li Yuchen's bedroom

Bosino stared at the man in front of him, "Li Yuchen, let's break up!"

Li Yuchen's eyes widened in disbelief when she heard this, "Just because of an inexplicable woman, are you going to break up with me?"

"She is not an inexplicable woman, but the ex-girlfriend of your comrade-in-arms, you know! Don't you?"

"Yes, but I have nothing to do with her!" Li Yuchen mentioned that woman, her head was big!

Bosino walked into the cloakroom, took out his suitcase, and began to pack his clothes.

Li Yuchen grabbed her wrist, "Don't make trouble!"

"Why did I make a fuss? She cried and cried and carried the baby to the house, saying that you made promises to others and made you responsible! Then you are responsible!"

"I made a promise to take care of their mother and child, but it's not that I have to marry her to be responsible. I can help them financially." The woman they said was three years ago, Bosino When I was with Li Yuchen, the woman who stopped Li Yuchen's car and said she was pregnant with his child!

"You don't think so, but what about others? Hehe, I want your child to call you father! I also live in Li's house, hehehehe, get out!" Bosino shook off his hand and continued to pack his own things.

Li Yuchen stared at the bent woman in disbelief, "Dare you let me go?"

Hearing the words, Bosino straightened up, holding back tears and grievances and telling him, "Yes, I will let you go! Oh! No, this is your home, let me go!"

"Bosino, don't you be self-willed, okay?" Li Yuchen walked around irritably.

"Why am I self-willed? Seeing that woman has moved into Li's house, what am I doing? Ignore her? Or treat her with you? Ha ha, Li Yuchen, Colonel Li, sorry, I can't do it!"

Bosino said to himself Tuck the clothes directly into the suitcase.

Li Yuchen grabbed her and kicked her suitcase directly. After a sound, the suitcase hit the closet, and all the clothes inside fell to the ground.

Bo Sinuo couldn't hold back his anger, and punched Li Yuchen's tantrum with a fist, "You bastard!"

It didn't hurt or itchy that her fist hit him. Li Yuchen took her

into her arms hard, and looked down at her, “You are my fiancée, she is just an irrelevant person, what are you worried about! She is at home It’s not a permanent residence, I will let her move out in these two days!”

Bosino broke away from him and released his grief, “Li Yuchen, don’t think I didn’t see it, she kissed you in the corridor last night! Kissed you! Li Yuchen, what do you think I am?”

The three people who always hold the child close to Li Yuchen and amuse the child are like a family of three. On the contrary, she looks like an outsider! Had it not been for Yu Wanwan to persuade her yesterday, she would have left yesterday!

So she saw it! Li Yuchen coaxed her in a deep voice, “I’m sorry, Sinuo, I didn’t expect her to be like that. Come here, I promise that there won’t be another time.”

“I don’t believe it!” She knew clearly that if Li Yuchen didn’t solve the woman, she would fight again in the future!

“Bosino, if you make trouble anymore, I will be rude to you!”

There was something in his words, but Bosino didn’t hear it for a while.

Willfully walked to his suitcase, packed up things, “whatever you want!”

He casual? it is good!

Regardless of her screams, Li Yuchen put her on her shoulders, threw her on the big bed in the room, and then pressed it up, “Bosino, I have waited for this day. I have waited for more than three years! Today, you are dead!”

Only then did Bosino realize what he was talking about, and his face immediately turned red like a big apple, “I am going to break up with you, you let me go, Li Yuchen!”

“You broke up with me? Okay? I get what I want, just let you go!”

“...You mean, stay with me just to sleep me?” This time it was Bosno’s turn to be unbelievable.

The love in her heart...

Li Yuchen laughed, helplessly, Bo Sinuo, a silly girl, if he really just wanted to sleep with her, would he endure it for so long? “Stop making trouble, I will take her away if I find a suitable place these two days, okay?”

In order to defend himself, Bosno reluctantly agreed to Li

Yuchen.

However, in the evening, Li Yuchen came back from the army at two o'clock in the morning, and before he could return to the bedroom, he was called into her temporary bedroom by the woman.

Bosino waited for Li Yuchen again, but never slept, so she heard clearly the movement when he walked to the bedroom door.

Li Yuchen had just entered the woman's bedroom with his front feet, and Bosino immediately got up from the bed and followed him.

As a result, the woman's door was not closed tightly, and she saw the two people hugging each other...

Bosino was gone.

When I got up the next morning, it was normal. Just after Li Yuchen left the villa, she dragged the suitcase behind her and greeted Yu Wanwan and left Li's house.

Yu Wanwan quickly called his son, and Li Yuchen turned around and drove to the airport, still calling Bosino on the way.

Chapter 1348: I will call my husband later

Bosno would not pick up. When she went to queue to check in for the gift, the suitcase was picked up by a man, and she was also pulled away from the airport...

Li Yuchen didn't say a word when Bosno was left on the road. After returning from the airport, Li Yuchen's car stopped at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau.

During the whole process in Bosno's shock, the two took their wedding photos and received the marriage certificate...

When she came back, she had been taken to his apartment by Li Yuchen.

The coat was taken off and hung on the hanger by him, as did Bosino's coat. No matter how hard she struggled, it was finally pulled off by Li Yuchen and threw it on the sofa.

She was picked up by him and went into the bedroom.

From the airport, to the Civil Affairs Bureau, to the bed in the apartment, Li Yuchen didn't say a word to her.

Heart-piercing pain came, and Bo Sinuo cried with pear blossoms on her face, "Li Yuchen, I hate you! How can you be so domineering, oooooo..."

Two people received the certificate, and regardless of whether she agreed or not, they took her directly to the Civil Affairs Bureau.

And now, without her permission, he eats her like a hungry wolf.

He kissed the teardrops off her face, suppressed his emotions and said in a deep voice, "I will call my husband later."

After waiting this day for so long, he could not let her go!

"I'm not calling, I'm not calling, I'm going to break up with you...whoop! Don't move! It hurts!" Bosino couldn't figure it out, and was still sulking in the morning and planning to ignore him for the rest of his life. Why did the style of painting suddenly become like this?

"Hold it!" He threw the word to her, lowered his head to plug her red lips...

In this way, on a clear blue sky and sunny day today. Li Yuchen and Bosino are married, a marriage protected by law.

Bosino also changed, from a girl to a woman.

Li Yuchen looked forward to three or four years and finally got his wish.

Afterwards, Li Yuchen wanted to laugh happily. But he still hugged the woman who had shrunk into a ball, gently touched the marks on her arm, and said triumphantly, “Bosino, you still haven’t escaped from my palm!”

Can Bosino say that she has no strength to speak now?

Even though she was tired, she closed her eyes and said, “You wait for Li Yuchen, you will definitely let you call me queen every day!”

“Okay! Queen! Wife and Queen!” He said smoothly.

“...What about morality? Li Colonel?”

“Fuck? I tell you...” He turned over and pressed the woman under him again.

Realizing his intention, Bosino’s eyes widened in shock, “Li... Li...Li Yuchen, don’t you be such a beast, okay?”

“Bosno, how old am I?” he asked.

“Thirty-one soon.” She answered truthfully.

“I have turned over all the public grains I have hoarded over the past 31 years to you. Shouldn’t you be very happy?”

“...” Ahhhh, why doesn’t she feel a little happy?

...

Responding to the Li family again, Bo Sinuo held his waist with his hands, hiss... so sore.

If possible, she wants to sleep for three days and three nights with a quilt at the moment.

As soon as I arrived on the second floor, I ran into the woman holding the child, looking at Bosino’s appearance, and then at the smiling satisfied man next to her, her face became ugly.

When Li Yuchen saw her, he said slightly displeased, “Lu Lanqing, pack things up, and later I will let Liu Zhu send you to the suburbs.”

Lu Lanqing’s face suddenly turned pale, and she couldn’t say a word while holding the sleeping child.

Beside, Yu Wanwan heard the voice and walked out of the room, “Sino, Yuchen, why are you back?”

Li Yuchen said indifferently, “Mom, my wife is tired of me today, take her back and let you make some soup to make up!”

Uh...Bosino’s face was instantly red and dripping blood.

Yu Wanwan didn’t quite understand it at first, but when he saw Bo Sinuoto’s hand that didn’t have time to withdraw, he suddenly realized! “Oh! Okay, Sinuo, come here, follow your

aunt downstairs, and your aunt will replenish your body.”

Although Bosino had retracted his hand, it was too late. Yu Wanwan happily held his arms and walked downstairs.

Li Yuchen reminded the happy mother at the back, “Mom, Bosino and I have obtained the certificate, and she will be your daughter-in-law in the future!”

Bosino, who blushed to the root of his ears, gave Li Yuchen a fierce look, and the latter winked at her!

Yu Wanwan was full of surprises, and gave his son a thumbs up happily, “Yes! Sinuo, let’s go, Mom will replenish your body!”

Oops, she needs to speed up the preparation of the wedding for her son and daughter-in-law. What if she has another grandson?

“Auntie...Don’t...”

“Hey, it’s time to change my tongue and call mom!” Yu Wanwan was very satisfied with her two daughter-in-laws!

No, if Li Yang can be with Mu Xi! She has no regrets!

“Oh! Good! That! Mom.” Bosino’s small voice disappeared in the stairwell.

Li Yuchen retracted his gaze and fell on Lu Lanqing’s body, and said indifferently, “Why don’t you go?”

Lu Lanqing’s eyes flushed immediately, “Yuchen, are you really going to drive me away?”

“Yes!” Li Yuchen answered her directly without any taboos.

Lu Lanqing’s tears fell off, “Yuchen, I love you, can you see it?”

“I said, don’t tell me these things in the future!” Li Yuchen took out his mobile phone and dialed the number of his servants. “Where is it?” The other party told him an address, and Li Yuchen ended the call.

“I’ll be there in five minutes, go and pack things!” After speaking, he turned and went into the bedroom.

Within a few minutes, Bosno saw an orderly soldier coming to Li’s house. Liu Zhu grinned and greeted them with a simple smile, “Admiral’s wife, sister-in-law, hello! I’ll come to see Brother Chen!”

Li Youhan has now been promoted to general, and his sister-in-law is of course Li Yuchen.

“Hello!” Bosino greeted him and nodded slightly.

Yu Wanwan waved to him enthusiastically, “Come, come, come and eat some fruit before going up!”

“No, no, thank you, the general’s wife and sister-in-law, things are a bit anxious, I will go up first!” Liu Zhu saluted the two men and went straight upstairs.

Within a few minutes, Liu Zhu walked downstairs with a suitcase and a child in his arms. A dignified Lu Lanqing followed.

Yu Wanwan was overjoyed when he saw the battle, “Miss Lu is leaving?”

Bosino was unhappy because of this Lu Lanqing, she didn’t know it, and now seeing her leaving, Yu Wanwan was still very happy!

Lu Lanqing tried to squeeze a smile, “Well, auntie, I’ve disturbed you these two days, I’m leaving now.”

“It’s okay, it’s okay, Liu Zhu, drive slowly on the road!” Yu Wanwan told Liu Zhu seriously.

“Okay, ma’am.”

Chapter 1349: No one is perfect

Lu Lanqing couldn't laugh anymore, Yu Wanwan obviously didn't like her, and didn't even have a word to keep her.

The energetic Li Yuchen came down from the upper floor, walked directly to the living room and sat down beside Bosno, stopped her waist, and said affectionately, "I'm going to the army, you are at home well, wait for me to come back tonight..."

He whispered in her ear, Bosino blushed and bowed his head without a trace and twisted his arm, "Hurry up!"

"Hey, don't be so cruel! Actually, I don't want to go, but I'm a bit busy today, I have to go over." Li Yuchen was in pain and grinned slightly.

Yu Wanwan narrowed his eyes with a smile, "Li Yuchen, you go quickly, don't spread dog food to this old woman at home!" Li Yuchen kissed Bosino's face before letting her go, got up from the sofa, and solemnly gave her a military salute, "I'm leaving, Lord Queen!"

"..." Bosino didn't expect Li Yuchen to say it like this, which was quite serious. The entire face, including the roots of the ears, was red, and Li Yuchen glared at Li Yuchen pretendingly, "What are you screaming at! Go away!"

Her appearance made Li Yuchen reluctant to leave, and wanted to hug her again.

The expression in his eyes was too serious, for fear that he would make any bold moves. Bosino gritted his teeth and pointed to Lu Lanqing not far away, "Miss Lu has been waiting for a long time!"

Speaking of Lu Lanqing, Li Yuchen's good mood disappeared without a trace.

Touched Bosino's hair, "I'm leaving!"

Then he turned around and left the living room. After a while, the villa returned to tranquility.

When Yu Wanwan sent them back, Bosino sat on the sofa stupidly, blushing thoughtfully.

She was about to tease her, cleared her throat, pretending to ask her seriously, "Sino, why are you blushing?"

Uh... uh... can she say that she thought of Li Yuchen's appearance at a certain moment? Of course not! "It's all right, uncle... Mom, I will go to the kitchen with you to see if the

ingredients are ready.”

Yu Wanwan understood in her heart, smiled with relief, and did not embarrass her, and the two went to the kitchen together.

Pei Xiuze had been on a business trip for three days, and the first thing he did when he came back was to call Lou Muxi into his office, and the two talked about the assassination that day.

“I asked someone to inquire about it later, and someone has already solved it.” Pei Xiuze’s face was heavy. Everyone knew who did this thing and what the ways and means of this solution were. And they have no evidence, they can’t touch Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun.

The two men united, acted cautiously, drip-proof, and all the evidence was wiped clean.

“Well, it’s okay, they won’t be proud for too long!” Lou Muxi put the finished picture in front of him.

Pei Xiuze picked it up and flipped it a few times, his face stretched a lot, “It’s really good, why didn’t you find that you have a talent for costume design?”

Lou Muxi smiled and shook his head, “What kind of talent is there! I don’t have any talent, but I have seen a lot and grasped the essence of designing clothes, so it is very easy to do.”

“Well, your current design is really great, nothing to say, but you still have shortcomings, you know?” Pei Xiuze put aside the blueprints in her hand, greeted Lou Mu Xi’s complicated gaze, presumably she also knew what she wanted Say what?

“No one is perfect, I know my shortcomings.” Lou Muxi’s eyes were confused, she hadn’t opened her heart to face anything for a long time.

No... Yes, when she faced Pei Xiuze, Li Zhanqing and Lou Xun, she was at least sincere.

Li Yang... She didn’t know, whether she had opened her heart. Maybe it doesn’t count. After all, she wants to get close to him and get him, but she dare not let him know her purpose.

“Mu Xi, if you know that you have shortcomings, you need to correct it. If you close yourself for a long time and don’t make friends, it’s really bad for you.” Pei Xiuze had seen her thoroughly.

She never touched anyone one step further. When the other

party actively wanted to go further with her, she would take a step back and wrap herself up tightly, so that no one would be allowed to approach.

Without waiting for her to speak, Pei Xiuze continued, “You want to stand firm in Country A, don’t you? The first step to gain a firm footing is to let yourself wander in this circle with ease. With a certain amount of personal connections, You are of great help.”

Lou Muxi sighed without a trace. Why didn’t she know this? It’s just that she hates this hypocritical world and hates those hypocritical people.

“In the evening, Huo Jue and the others have a party, and there are a few people in the circle. They are about the same age as ours, and they have a good family background. I will introduce a few to you.”

Huo Jue? Lou Muxi blinked. Where there are Huo Jue and Pei Xiuze, is there...Li Yang? “it is good.”

She promised simply, but it made Pei Xiuze feel a little strange. After thinking about it, there was only one possibility, “Is it because of Li Yang?”

Lou Muxi’s ears turned red, is her careful thought so obvious? “Brother Xiuze, I’m going out first!”

Pei Xiuze nodded and watched her walk out of the office, his face darkened a bit. The big palm supports your forehead, Mu Xi, do you like him so much?

6th Floor of Cruise Ship No. 8

Knowing that he was going to drink in the evening, when Pei Xiuze called from the manager on the sixth floor of cruise ship No. 8 to ask if he wanted to pick him up, he did not refuse.

Take Lou Muxi on board the Bentley prepared by cruise ship No. 8.

The moment the door of the 606 private room opened, the excitement inside flashed Lou Muxi’s eyes.

More than a dozen men and women, plus five or six female PRs on the eighth cruise ship, a total of more than twenty people were drinking happily.

Seeing Pei Xiuze’s arrival, everyone put down the wine bottles in their hands, “Oh, Xiuze is here.”

“President Pei, this is back from a business trip?”

“Xiu Ze, come sit down! Hey, who is the woman behind...”

Lou Muxi?”

...

Everyone babbled, Lou Muxi looked over with a smile. With just a glance, she saw the man sitting quietly on the sofa. In addition to Lian Kezhen, who has an ugly face, there is also a beautiful woman, nestling on Li Yang's shoulder, feeding him and drinking!

Oh, the smile on Lou Muxi's face became a bit stiff.

Huo Jue's reaction after seeing Lou Muxi was to look at Li Yang. He clearly saw a guilty conscience passing through Li Yang's eyes. Even at the moment when the female publicist approached Li Yang, Li Yang did not respond to even the harsh and ugly face.

At this moment, Lou Muxi just stopped here, and Li Yang began to avoid the female publicist next to him without a trace.

Huo Jue snickered, stood up from his position, cleared his throat, and said, “Xiao Xixi, Xiuze, you are finally here! Come on, come late, have this bottle of wine!”

Chapter 1350: Hand over wine

When his words fell, the female publicist next to him immediately opened two bottles of beer.

Pei Xiuze walked to Huo Jue with Lou Muxi, who was holding him, standing beside Li Yang. Taking the beer that Huo Jue handed over, “Tonight I delayed the meeting. It has nothing to do with Mu Xi. I drank it for her!”

Hearing what he said, everyone else in the private room began to booze, “Mr. Pei, is the designer of this building a girlfriend? It’s maintained this way!”

“Oh, Xiuze wants heroes to save the United States!”

Pei Xiuze looked at each other with a smile in his eyes, and said faintly, “Having been chasing after all! Don’t you have to be diligent in maintaining it?”

“Oh! That’s it! If the designer Lou is single, let’s go to Mr. Pei! Golden bachelor, diamond king five, Lou Muxi, why is he hesitant!” The speaker was the regional president who had just transferred from another place in the next two years. — Fan Yan, I don’t know anything about them.

Lou Muxi was named and responded with a smile, “It’s because Xiuze’s brother is too good, so I dare not agree. A designer like me who is not well-known is not worthy of our President Pei for the time being!”

“Oh, I can’t tell, the designer of this building is so humble!”

Fan Yan put aside his female companion, picked up the half bottle of wine in front of him, and walked to Lou Muxi with a strong interest in his eyes. Designer, drink one?”

Pei Xiuze glanced at the beer in his hand, and whispered in Lou Muxi’s ear, “This is General Manager Fan Yanfan, the regional president of Jingguan Entertainment Company, Country A. In the green cold country, he is famous for Fan Shao, Mu Xi and Fan. Always drink one!”

His voice was not too big or too small, and the few people around him could hear him clearly. Fan Yan smiled when he heard Pei Xiuze introduce himself.

Lou Muxi was shocked, it started so soon?

She hasn’t bolstered her stomach at night, she is going to get drunk rhythm! With a smile on his face, he picked up the newly opened beer, released Pei Xiuze and Fan Yan and touched one. “Thanks for Mr. Fan to look up to it, Mu Xi is

honored, come on, cheers!”

The two touched the bottle lightly and drank some beer with their heads up.

When the two of them finished drinking, a man next to Pei Xiuze booed again, “President Pei, drink quickly! Don’t you want the hero to save the beauty? Come, two bottles!”

Pei Xiuze picked up the bottle in front of him and poured a bottle of wine into his mouth very manly.

With the mouth of the bottle facing the next drop, the woman in the room looked at the handsome Pei Xiuze admiringly, and began to commit a nympho.

The most handsome and richest men in country A came tonight. If you perform well, you might be able to climb one.

Lou Muxi tugged at Pei Xiuze’s cuff, “I’ll do it.”

Even though her voice was very soft, Huo Jue had already paused the extremely hilarious music, and many people listened to it in the quiet private room.

“Ah! Maybe these two are still in love! Look, the designer just couldn’t bear to drink a bottle of President Pei!”

Others laughed, “Or the designer of the building and Mr. Pei have a drink and a bar!”

“This is good! Hand in a cup of wine! Hand in a cup of wine!”

“Hand over wine!”

As if everyone was making a fuss, Lou Muxi was embarrassed for a while, and went to the man who couldn’t be far away.

He sat quietly, holding Lian Kezhen in his right arm, and a female publicist on his left shoulder, hugging left and right, so cool.

Pei Xiuze said in a relaxed tone, “Don’t booze anymore. After all, Mu Xi and I have not determined a relationship. We men have thick skins, but Mu Xi has thin skins, so I will be embarrassed!”

“Oh...” Many people stretched out their voices clearly, “Lou Muxi sees how good Pei Xiuze is to you, don’t you let us always taste the sweetness?”

“Hahaha...” Maybe the person’s tone was too low, and everyone laughed.

Lou Muxi bit his teeth and raised the bottle to face Pei Xiuze, “Since the atmosphere is so happy, why should I distract everyone? Right, brother Xiuze?”

Pei Xiuze looked at Mu Xi upstairs with complicated gaze, and then glanced at the man with the usual face not far away, "Okay, come!" The man smiled and crossed Lou Muxi's arms. At this moment, Huo Jue suddenly let out a depressed growl. As soon as he was about to scream and pinch him, he looked at Shang Li Yang with cold and warning eyes.

He immediately understood, just when Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze were about to drink a cup of wine, he suddenly stood up from the sofa, "Xiao Xixi!"

Lou Muxi looked at Huo Jue suspiciously.

Huo Jue pulled a female publicist next to him and replaced it with Lou Muxi, "Xiu Ze, this woman has a crush on you, you two go one of them! Xiao Xixi, don't follow you!"

"..." Everyone was speechless.

But let Huo Jue be on the spot, the hand-in-hand female publicist is really interesting to Pei Xiuze. He held up a glass of wine with a shy face, "President Pei, shall I drink one with you?"

The female PR of cruise ship eight! Just pull out one can be comparable to the appearance of a first-line star. The shy appearance of the female publicist made the men even more ticklish.

But that is what other men will do. For Pei Xiuze, this female publicist was a trouble, her eyes became cold, and she said to Lou Muxi, "Just kidding, Mu Xi don't mind." Then she drank the beer in her hand.

... Lou Muxi looked at Pei Xiuze with a little embarrassment, she didn't know what Huo Jue was cramping, so she pulled her over.

Seeing Pei Xiuze drank two bottles of wine, everyone let them go.

I don't know if Huo Jue deliberately pressed Lou Muxi next to the female publicist who was nestling Li Yang. Pei Xiuze was about to sit next to Lou Muxi, but Huo Jue pulled him to sing. When choosing a song, Pei Xiuze squinted at Huo Jue, "Is it interesting?"

Huo Jue said heartily, "Yes, I don't want to offend you, so I offend Li Yang. That is, I know who Lou Muxi is in his heart, so I choose to offend you! Brother, you just understand me, eh?"

Pei Xiuze gave him a disdainful look, “Look at what he looks like, hugging left and right, do you think about Mu Xi?”

“You care about them! You didn’t see it. When you came in with Lou Muxi just now, Li Yang kept getting away from the female publicist without a trace.” It’s just that the female publicist treats Li Yang like a brown candy. Just don’t let go. The two men sat down in front of the jukebox, and after a while murmured, they chose a good brother and began to sing duet.

Lou Muxi drew a distance from the female publicist next to him, and sat quietly listening to Huo Jue and Pei Xiuze singing.

Fan Yan, wearing a white shirt and black vest, sat down beside her with two goblets in one hand and a bottle of expensive red wine in the other. Open the red wine and pour a glass for each of them.

He picked up the poured red wine and gave Lou Muxi a glass, one for himself.

Two goblets touched together, Lou Muxi took a sip of red wine, “Thank you!”

Chapter 1351: Fan Yan is a rich second generation

Fan Yan raised his thick eyebrows, beautiful Danfeng eyes fell on her face, "Thank you for what?"

"Thank you for your red wine, it's delicious." Lou Muxi smiled lightly.

Fan Yan knew it, but he suddenly looked back at Li Yang and said jokingly, "Mr. Li, someone thank you for your red wine! Say your red wine is delicious, open two more bottles?"

Li Yang glanced here, Lou Muxi was still sipping the red wine in his glass, "Are two bottles enough? Not four bottles!"

Fan Yan chuckled lightly, took his gaze back, and asked Lou Muxi, "Mu Xi, are you drunk or not?"

"Um..." Lou Muxi was stunned for a moment, and then chuckled, "I can't compare with Fan! Fan is always the president, wayward! What about me? I'm just a little clerk, and I can't go to the company tomorrow if I'm drunk. Maybe my one-year bonus will be gone!"

Fan Yan approached her, "Don't worry about this, why not come to our company as Miss Lou? If you feel good, go to the company, or go for a trip if you feel bad?"

The distance between the two people is very close, Lou Muxi is a little uncomfortable, she took advantage of the action of putting red wine to pull away from him.

Fan Yan can see her small movements clearly, not only is he not angry, but is more interested in her.

The other women rushed on her, Lou Muxi wanted to keep away from him. It's not just acting, but trying to keep a distance with him from the bottom of my heart.

"Mr. Fan can value me too much, thank you, but I'm pretty good at Pei's right now, and I don't have any plans to change jobs." Lou Muxi picked up the red wine glass again and took a sip of the red wine, further away from him.

Fan Yan chuckled. This time, his arms were placed on Lou Muxi's shoulders. Lou Muxi's whole body became stiff, and he felt clearly.

"Don't be afraid! I'm just wondering why you look down on Pei Xiuze, how high is your vision?" Fan Yan felt her uncomfortable and retracted his arm.

Fan Yan is facing Li Yang, but Lou Muxi is facing Li Yang. When Fan Yan hugged her, she clearly saw the deep anger in

Li Yang's eyes.

"Mr. Fan joked, and I said I was not good enough for Brother Xiuze."

"Hey, don't take a mouthful of Mr. Fan, I call you Mu Xi, how about you call me Ayan?" Fan Yan leaned back in his chair and shook the red wine in his hand.

It is not difficult to find that Fan Yan is a rich second-generation, and his manners reveal elegance.

That grace, which is similar to Li Yang's body, could not be achieved overnight.

"But, it's the first time Mr. Fan and we met, so...it's a bit bad, right?" Lou Muxi smiled dryly. How could she not feel the interest in a man's eyes?

Fan Yan waved his hand and expressed his thoughts directly, "It's okay, you don't need to be so polite with me, Mu Xi, to be honest, I like you very much. Because you feel more comfortable, and you have a nice appearance. It made me more certain of the idea of being close to you."

Uh... Lou Muxi was slightly surprised, so what does he mean? When Fan Yan looked at her being stupid, he actually felt a little...cute, uh! Yes! "If you don't like Pei Xiuze, you can consider me!"

Lou Muxi was completely speechless now. When she was in Milan, she also met people who admired herself. But none of Fan Yan is as direct, and she, who is not very sociable, doesn't know how to reply to him.

Fortunately, when Pei Xiuze and Huo Jue finished their song, the two walked towards them.

In the private room, applause sounded one after another, accompanied by warm applause.

Just when Lou Muxi thought he could escape Fan Yan's problem, Fan Yan pulled her up again, "Mu Xi, let's go sing!"
"..."

Not allowing her to refuse, Fan Yan took her directly to the song station.

Lou Muxi quickly put the red wine glass in his hand on the table and stepped on the heel of his high heels.

Huo Jue approached Pei Xiuze behind him, "Well, you two have another rival in love, and also a rival!"

The Fan family behind Fan Yan is also a well-known family in

the Lv Leng Country!

Pei Xiuze's cold eyes fell on the two people who ordered the song, and then he glanced at Li Yang, who had been silent, and looked at the situation first.

Lou Muxi has basically never sung, but he can sing more or less. Fan Yan around him is different. Not only can he sing, but he can sing all the songs basically!

In the end, the two chose a song called "Because of Love".

Love songs due to singing, coupled with a few female public relations who will mobilize the atmosphere, the atmosphere in the private room is quite active.

Fan Yan first sang, "Give you a CD from the past, and listen to our love at that time, and sometimes I suddenly forget that I am still in love with you."

Lou Muxi cleared his throat and spoke softly, "If you can't sing a song like that, you will blush and avoid..."

What women leave for everyone is a side face, a perfect side face, coupled with a nice and gentle voice, so that people who know Lou Muxi can see her in another face.

Huo Jue and Pei Xiuze changed positions, picked up the female publicist who was close to Li Yang, and threw them aside. "Master, I want to sit with Li Yang."

Although it is a pity for the female publicist, she hurriedly sat aside and said, "Huo Shao, please."

Just like this, Huo Jue sat between the two brothers and began to talk loudly, "Lou Muxi has to be worthy of this kind of active man. Look, I have never heard Lou Muxi sing. Fan Yan just knew her. I discovered her nice voice. Listening to nice people and singing nice songs is also a pleasure!"

"For Lou Muxi, you have to be domineering! If she is domineering, you have to be more domineering than her!"

"I guess this Fan Yan is going to chase her. Look at his small eyes when he looks at Lou Muxi, tusk tusk... full of great interest."

Li Yang, "..."

Pei Xiuze, "..."

Lian Kezhen, who was next to Li Yang, sat elegantly in a position, casting jealous eyes at Lou Muxi from time to time. When Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe broke their roots, she knew that Lou Muxi sang very well.

Unexpectedly, she still had the opportunity to play her own voice.

Fortunately, from the moment she entered the private room, Li Yang didn't even look at her.

Thinking of this, Lian Kezhen was quite proud. It could be seen that Li Yang had no thoughts about Lou Muxi, and just waited for her marriage.

A song was finished very quickly, Lou Muxi put down the microphone, smiled and applauded one after another.

Pei Xiuze stood up from his position and pulled Lou Muxi to his side, "Mu Xi, come and sit down."

Fan Yan glanced at them and smiled, not in a hurry. However, Li Yang and unmarried next to him are very close, and they seem to have a good relationship.

But, it just looks like...

Lou Muxi passed by Li Yang's side, his hands clenched into fists involuntarily, and the few people next to him were playing games, and even Kezhen lost because of the game, and kissed Li Yang's thin lips...

Chapter 1352: We go home

When she saw it, even Kezhen just leaned forward, Li Yang seemed to have no objection, sitting still in place.

However, just when she was about to sit down, she didn't know who tripped her, and she fell to one side.

As a result...it was a tragedy. Lou Muxi's exclamation made him crooked into the arms of the man who was supposed to be kissing.

The man seemed to be conditioned to hug the woman in his arms, and then no one could see what was going on, the man lowered his head and kissed the woman.

Maybe the action was too natural, many people thought it was an accident... an embarrassing accident...

Lian Kezhen glared fiercely at the two people who were holding each other, took a deep breath and then another deep breath, and then took advantage of everyone's astonishment, pulling apart the two who were kissing together. "Li Yang." She said pitifully.

Lou Muxi quickly sat up from Li Yang's arms, moved away from him, rubbed his hands, "I'm sorry, I don't know what happened, so I fell."

Speaking of embarrassment, Lian Kezhen really did not see the embarrassment on Lou Muxi's face. Instead, taking advantage of the dim light, he looked at Lian Kezhen provocatively.

Pei Xiuze's eyes were deep, and he was absolutely right just now.

It was Li Yang who stretched out a foot and tripped Lou Muxi. Correct! That kick was indeed Li Yang's trip! But the reason the two people kissed together was because Lou Muxi pulled Li Yang's collar tightly, and he just... actually didn't use much strength to pull his head off.

Therefore, when the two kissed together, it was a tacit understanding. The male took the initiative and the female cooperated...

Such an embarrassing thing, everyone must have regarded it as not seeing it. Eat what you should eat, drink what you should drink, and play dice.

Lou Muxi tidied himself up, got up from the sofa, and whispered to Pei Xiuze, "I'll go to the bathroom."

Who knows that Pei Xiuze stood up and said, “I will accompany you.”

Uh... Lou Muxi blushed, “No, I...”

“It just happens, I want to go too, let’s go!” After Pei Xiuze finished speaking, he could not help but grab Lou Muxi’s hand and walk out.

I don’t know who called, “Where is President Pei going?”

“Toilet!” Pei Xiuze’s words fell, Fan Yan stood up from his position, “Go, let’s go!”

Then someone stood up next to him, “President Fan, President Pei, wait for me, let’s be together!”

“...” Lou Muxi silently looked at the five or six people who stood up from their positions, these sons, and the... hobby of going to the bathroom together?

Walking to the outside of the private room, she released Pei Xiuze’s hand and pointed to the men who were hooked up in front of them, “You are with them.”

Pei Xiuze saw her embarrassment, “No, I will accompany you.”

“.....it is good.”

In this way, the bathroom with the private room was not used, and a group of people entered the public bathroom.

When Lou Muxi came out of the bathroom, Pei Xiuze was waiting for her dangling back and forth in the corridor. Seeing her coming out, she greeted her, “Let’s go!”

“Yeah!” Lou Muxi smiled at him, who knew that there was a step under her feet, she forgot, “Ah!” Lou Muxi stepped into the air and rushed to the ground.

Terrible! It’s dead!

However, fortunately, Pei Xiuze ran over quickly and smoothly caught the woman who rushed to the ground.

He held her tightly in his arms, because the impact was too great, Pei Xiuze took a step back before steadying his steps.

This scene also fell in the eyes of the man who came by lighting a cigarette at the end of the corridor.

Li Yang copied both hands into the pockets of his pants, and the cigarette was held at the corner of his lips. The shirt with three buttons unbuttoned opened slightly, his tie hung casually around his neck, and he stared coldly at the men and women who were intimately hugging each other not far away.

Because of the throbbing pain from the ankle, Lou Muxi held Pei Xiuze's clothes tightly, alleviating his pain.

"Mu Xi, how is it? Where does it hurt? Let me see!" Pei Xiuze's concerned voice sounded in her ears.

Lou Muxi shook his head lightly, "It's okay, I'll just relax." Seeing her uncomfortable, Pei Xiuze directly hugged her up, turned and walked into the private room.

just.....

A man smoking not far away was staring at them coldly.

Lou Muxi unconsciously wanted to get out of Pei Xiuze's arms, but Pei Xiuze didn't give her a chance, and walked straight forward holding her.

When he walked in front of Li Yang, Pei Xiuze's footsteps stopped, "Let's go first, we won't go back later!" Lou Muxi's ankle seemed to be injured, and he had to take her to the hospital for an examination.

When Li Yang stretched out his hand and was about to pull down Lou Mu Xi, the sound of high heels came from the corner. Almost at the same time, all three of them thought of Lian Kezhen.

Sure enough, it is really Lian Kezhen.

Seeing Pei Xiuze holding Lou Muxi and Li Yang standing alone, he couldn't help but jump over and climb Li Yang's arm, "Miss Pei Zonglou, what are you going to do?"

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang's eyes, and faintly spit out a few words, "Let's go home!"

When Lian Kezhen heard her answer like this, the anger from kissing Li Yang just now disappeared, "Then don't bother Mr. Pei and Miss Lou, Li Yang, let's go!"

"Yeah!" The man faintly replied and walked towards the bathroom.

The four people separated like this, leaving the cruise ship No. 8, Pei Xiuze put Lou Muxi in the car and asked the driver to take them to the hospital.

Lou Muxi moved his ankle, "It should be okay. I will go back tonight to see. If something happens, I can go again tomorrow!"

"That's fine, call me if you have anything."

"Okay, by the way, where is Aunt Haiqing now?"

Speaking of Jia Haiqing, Pei Xiuze's eyes were hurt, "Jing'an

Temple on the mountain outside the city.”

The day after tomorrow is Saturday, Lou Muxi rushed to work these two days, so he can spare time to see Jia Haiqing’s, “I want to see Aunt Haiqing, are you going?”

Pei Xiuze was very happy when he heard this, he nodded, “Go!”

When Lou Muxi was sent back to Lou’s house, Lou Xun opened the door. He looked strange when he saw his sister and Pei Xiuze together.

However, Lou Muxi was still held by Pei Xiuze, and he quickly took over his sister, “What’s wrong with my sister?” “Lou Xun, right? Your sister seems to have twisted her ankle.” Pei Xiuze has seen Lou Xun two or three times. The two are not very familiar, but he also knows that this is Lou Muxi’s younger brother.

“Oh, sister, why are you so careless!” Lou Xun frowned slightly, educated her dissatisfiedly, and then told Pei Xiuze, “President Pei, it’s late, I won’t keep you, thank you for sending my sister back! “

“It’s okay, you take her in, contact me if you have something!” Pei Xiuze waved to them.

Lou Muxi said goodbye to Pei Xiuze, “Thank you, brother Xiuze, slow down your journey!”

“Well, okay, rest early.” Pei Xiuze brought the door and left the building.

Chapter 1353: I spent some time on the road

Lou Xun hugged Lou Muxi directly onto the bed in her room, “Sister, what’s the matter?”

“It’s okay, it’s just stomping on it, there’s nothing fuss about, but you, why did you come back so early tonight!” Lou Muxi rubbed his ankle, not too painful, it should be okay.

Lou Xun took off her shoes, put Lou Muxi’s feet on his lap, and pressed her gently. “If you are not busy today, I will be back early.”

Lou Muxi looked at his younger brother with relief, this little warm man! No, “Lou Xun, I want to ask you something.”

When she said this, Lou Xun immediately knew what she wanted to ask, his eyes flashed, and finally nodded, “Okay.”

“In the past few years in the UK, what else are you doing besides studying?” She went directly to the topic without making any confusion.

Lou Xun kept moving his hands without looking at Lou Muxi, “Working.”

“No! Lou Xun, don’t lie to me!” Lou Muxi was a little angry.

Lou Xun was obviously hiding something from himself and didn’t want to tell her!

Lou Xun sighed and looked into Lou Muxi’s eyes, “Sister, I spent some time on the road.”

On the road? black? Lou Muxi immediately grabbed Lou Xun’s hand, his eyes filled with worries, “Lou Xun, why are you so stupid, why do you want to mix into that environment, now? Have you come out?”

Lou Xun didn’t know how to say it, but she didn’t want to lie to Lou Muxi anymore, and she shook her head truthfully, “Not yet, but sister, don’t worry, I already have a certain relationship and status.”

Many people now call him Brother Xun when they see him.

He didn’t withdraw from this environment, not because he was greedy for this vanity, but because their grudges had not been reported yet, and it was not time to get out.

Lou Muxi shook his head, “Lou Xun, listen to sister, don’t interact with messy people. Lian’s and Pei’s are afraid of the chip. We only need to find the chip or seize the loopholes in their company to successfully move. Pour Pei’s and Lian’s, you don’t need to risk yourself!”

“Sister! It’s not as simple as you think! The viciousness of Pei Zhengyong is not just what you saw! Did he shoot you last time? Seeing that, I directly found a desperado to take your life!”

Lou Xun wiped his face and continued, “When I was in the UK, Pei Zhengyong sent ten people and almost hacked me to death on the street! If I didn’t contact my brother-in-law, I now... sister, you know the result!”

Lou Muxi’s face instantly turned pale, ten people... almost hacked to death on the street.

She hugged Lou Xun and asked him gently, “Lou Xun, why don’t you tell your sister about these things?” Why do you have to bear it alone?

Lou Xun patted her on the back, “Sister, it’s all over now. Besides, according to my current power on the road, few people dare to accept Pei Zhengyong’s assassination of me.” The reason why he was so driving on the road, climbing so fast and so stable. Li Yang, helped him a lot.

“But my sister doesn’t want you to live that kind of life every day!” Lou Muxi couldn’t help but wept.

Lou Xun wiped her tears off her own reproach, “Sister, if I knew I would not tell you, don’t you be sad, okay? I am following brother-in-law and Huo Shao, it is safe. You don’t believe me, don’t believe Huo. Jue and Li Yang?”

No one dares to ignore the names of Li Yang and Huo Jue in the National News A, right?

Lou Muxi was so confused, how could she watch her brother live on the tip of a knife every day? “Lou Xun, what should I do so that you can listen to my sister?”

It’s not that she doesn’t believe in Li Yang and Huo Jue, but... she’s afraid of accidents.

Dad is missing, and now she has only Lou Xun as a relative, Lou Xun absolutely can’t do anything!

“Sister, don’t worry, I have a sense of measure. I will quit Pei and Lian when the time comes, okay?” He wiped her tears away and looked at her elder sister tenderly.

Lou Muxi didn’t nod, because she wanted Lou Xun to get out now. After thinking about it for a long time, she didn’t think of a good way, so she had to regress, “It’s usually okay, don’t go to that place, OK?”

“Well, okay, I listen to my sister!” Lou Xun smiled.

The siblings talked for a long time, and finally Lou Muxi got out of bed and walked a few steps. His ankles were really fine, and Lou Xun went back to the room to sleep.

As soon as he left, Lou Muxi’s cell phone rang. It was Pei Xiuze, “Brother Xiuze, are you home?” Just chatting with Lou Xun, she forgot to call Pei Xiuze.

“Well, here, how are your feet?” Pei Xiuze took off his tie and threw it on the side of the sofa.

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, “It’s okay, it’s all right.”

“That’s good, Mu Xi forgot to tell you one thing, next Monday, we need to go on business.”

“Where to go?”

“Country Z, about a week, you can tell Lou Xun in advance.”

Pei Xiuze walked into the cloakroom and took out his bathrobe.

Lou Muxi usually has nothing to do, so let’s go on a business trip! That is, I can’t bear that little guy... Thinking of Qing Qing, Lou Muxi suddenly wanted to hug him.

“Mu Xi?” Pei Xiuze couldn’t get her home, so he called out in confusion.

Lou Muxi returned to his senses, “Oh, brother Xiuze, yes, I will tell Lou Xun tomorrow.”

“Well, okay, then you go to bed earlier, and the company will talk about it tomorrow.”

“Okay, good night!”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi opened his mobile phone address book and slid to Li Yang’s mobile phone number in a daze.

why why why?

Why hold Lien Kezhen, hold that woman, and kiss Lien Kezhen?

Ugh! Or she is too passionate, Li Yang is about to marry Lian Kezhen, right?

At around one o’clock in the morning, Lou Muxi’s cell phone rang.

As soon as I fell asleep, I was awakened. The caller ID is...Li Yang.

“Mr. Li, let people not sleep in the middle of the night!” she pretended to be dissatisfied.

Li Yang sat in the car and looked up at a room on the floor where the lights had been turned off. "Where are you?" Because the light was off, he wasn't sure if Lou Muxi followed Pei Xiuze or returned to Lou's house. What does he mean? It's so late and she's not at home, where can she go? Looking for a man? Lou Muxi closed his eyes and said, "Don't worry about it. If you have something to say, it's okay to hang up!"

"Do you dare to hang up and try!" Lou Muxi's warning sound made Lou Muxi sober.

He endured this woman all night, not only kissed me and Pei Xiuze, but also hooked up a fan Yan, so good!

"Mr. Li, the spring night is worth a lot of money. You don't linger with those beautiful women most of the night. Call me to warn me what to do?" The sourness in his tone was sour, as if someone had overturned the vinegar.

Li Yang obviously didn't realize...

"Where are you, I'll ask again!" He must know whether Lou Muxi went home or followed Pei Xiuze.

Chapter 1354: Does he really think she has no temper?

“Where do I have anything to do with you? Go and ask where your fiancée is?” She was arguing with him tonight. Why, he can only hold other women and not allow her to be with others. Men together?

She didn't want to say that, in Li Yang's view, she was hiding something, “Sex with Pei Xiuze?”

“...” Lou Muxi suddenly sat up from the bed angrily, yelling, “Li Yang, you have something wrong!”

Thinking that this might be a fact, the man had scarlet eyes and clenched his fists tightly, “What? Let me get it right?” He asked her sarcastically.

Hearing her silent, the man spoke even more excessively, “Is my brother able to satisfy you, or me?”

Lou Muxi held the quilt tightly with his hands, and it took a long time to say coldly, “Li Yang, don't call me anymore! Goodbye!” Then he hung up the phone directly.

Damn stinky man, he thought everyone was as casual as him! Be engaged with others casually, hold other women casually, have children with other women casually...

Who can satisfy her? Ahhhhh! Lou Muxi is going crazy!

Just when she was mad, Lou Xun, who had just fallen asleep, also received a call from Li Yang, “My sister, my sister is back, Pei Xiuze sent her back!”

Hearing Lou Muxi's return, Li Yang was completely relieved. He knew that Lou Muxi was not that kind of person, so he couldn't hold back some words.

Ok! Knowing that she was at home, Li Yang got out of the car and couldn't wait to rush to the house.

Lou Xun opened the door, and he went directly to Lou Muxi's room.

Lou Muxi was still sitting on the bed frantically when the door to the room was opened.

Li Yang gasped slightly, he almost ran up all the way. Seeing her really at home, he felt at ease.

The person on the phone suddenly stood in front of her, and she still didn't react.

The man in the long black coat looked at her facelessly at the moment.

Suddenly, he took a few steps forward, hugged the woman

tightly in his arms, and kissed her red lips.
The strong smell of alcohol in his mouth choked her down.
How about one pushing him away and looking for her? She won't calm down when she comes to see her!
Aside from anything else, he got out of bed and pushed Li Yang out of the house, "Get out of here!"
Throw out the three words and slam the security door directly!
When looking back, Lou Xun was looking at her in surprise, "Sister...you..." drove Li Yang out?
"What are you! Do you dare to open the door and go out with Li Yang!" She was really angry!
Lou Xun immediately closed his mouth and watched Lou Muxi return to the room angrily.
Facing her anger, the expression of the man outside the door was still faint. Lazily leaning against the wall, he took out his mobile phone and dialed her number.
Once, twice, three times... Turn off directly.
Well, it's so late, so he won't bother her, and find time to coax her in these two days.
This was the first time in Li Yang's life that he had closed doors, but he was not angry either, and went downstairs and left the house.
Hearing there was no movement outside, Lou Muxi felt a little disappointed when he knew he was gone.
In the end, I couldn't hold back anymore. Without turning on the light, I opened the window and stuck my head.
She saw Li Yang getting into the back seat of a Maserati.
Before getting into the car, she glanced upstairs.
Lou Muxi was so scared that he quickly retracted his head for fear of being caught by him!
Damn stinky man, she will not forgive him this time! Dare to insult her like that, he really has no temper when he treats her?
Tossing about in bed, didn't fall asleep until after three o'clock in the morning.
When Li Yang returned to Li's house, he went to take a look at his sleeping son as usual. Li Zhanqing slept soundly, he kissed his son's cheek, "Son, Dad will soon let Mu Xi be with you every day, don't worry!"
From now on, they will have a family of three...No, let Lou Muxi give him another daughter, a family of four, together

every day!

Thinking of the bright future, Li Yang couldn't help but laugh, and perhaps finally found his gaffe before putting his smile back away and returning to the room.

Jing'an Temple

Fortunately, I wore simple skateboarding shoes today. When I was not climbing the mountain, I didn't know the east and the west when I was tired.

After Pei Xiuze said countless times: After I carried you, Lou Muxi finally saw the big three words Jing'an Temple.

"Let's go in!" Seeing the destination, Lou Muxi felt all exhaustion wiped out.

Seeing her brisk back, the man shook his head helplessly and followed her footsteps.

Inside the temple

Jia Haiqing chose a temple with a less prosperous incense, and the retro temple is very quiet.

Today is neither the first year nor the fifteenth day. There are not many believers and women in the yard.

Passing by a Buddha statue, Lou Muxi respectfully worshipped. Pei Xiuze originally didn't believe this, but seeing Lou Muxi being so serious, he followed her and worshiped the Buddha statue.

After it was over, Lou Muxi took out his wallet from his backpack, took out several hundred yuan bills, and put his hands in the charity box next to him.

The same was true for Pei Xiuze, taking out a wad of grandpa thicker than Lou Muxi, and stuffing them all in.

Lou Muxi shook his head helplessly when he saw his movements.

"Let's go." Packed their things, the two continued to walk back.

After turning around, they didn't see the person who was looking for them. They asked the female abbot, only to know that Jia Haiqing was in a Buddhist hall in the backyard.

A Buddha statue is enshrined in the Buddhist hall. A woman with short hair, wearing a coarse cloth and a hat, is kneeling in front of the Buddha statue and chanting Buddhist scriptures.

Pei Xiuze didn't dare to recognize it because his back was thinner.

He bypassed the woman, walked to the side to see the woman's face clearly, and called out, "Mom."

Jia Haiqing was excited when he heard the familiar voice, opened his eyes, it was her son, and... Mu Xi.

"You are here!" After a brief excitement, Jia Haiqing just spoke gently and stood up from the bedding calmly.

Lou Muxi's nose was sour, suppressing the uncomfortable heart and smiled, "Aunt Haiqing, let's take a look at you."

Pei Xiuze grabbed Jia Haiqing's hand, "Mom, come back with me."

He is really not filial to being a son, letting his mother come to such a remote place to suffer such hardship.

Jia Haiqing patted the back of his son's hand with relief, "No, my mother is very good here, and the sun rises and the day goes to rest."

"Mom, you don't have to..." Pei Xiuze wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Jia Haiqing, "Son, don't persuade me anymore. If you can persuade me, I wouldn't have come to the mountain to lead my practice."

Also, Pei Xiuze and Pei Lu both persuaded her, but it was of no use.

Release Pei Xiuze, Jia Haiqing took Lou Muxi's hand, "Mu Xi, auntie hasn't seen you for a long time, how are you doing recently?"

"Well, I'm fine, Auntie, how are you here?" The three chatted, leaving the Buddhist hall and walking to Jia Haiqing's temporary accommodation.

Chapter 1355: Sweet burden

The temporary place to live is very simple, a kang and a quilt on the kang. Two tables, a few chairs, a wardrobe, the others are nothing.

At noon, the two people stayed in the temple and used the fast food together. When they were about to leave in the afternoon, a light rain fell on the mountain.

The rainy mountain road is not easy to walk, and the two of them waited until the rain stopped and then left. Who knows that the rain is getting worse and worse until the evening.

At about eight or nine in the evening, Lou Muxi had to give up. Jia Haiqing cleaned up two rooms for the two people and let them stay overnight.

There was no signal from the mobile phone on the mountain, so everyone fell asleep early.

Down the mountain, Li Yang called Lou Muxi dozens of times but no one answered him. After he asked Lou Xun, he knew that Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze had gone up the mountain.

It was six o'clock in the evening, suppressing the sadness in his heart, he asked Lou Xun, "When will they come back?"

Lou Xun didn't know, "My sister didn't say, she only said that she would go up the mountain, and she will probably be back soon."

He wanted to tell Li Yang in the morning. But Li Yang was busy outside today.

When he came back in the evening, he went out again, and now the two will touch him.

At 8 o'clock in the evening, Li Yang picked up his coat and called Shanglouxun, "Go, I will go back with you."

Ok? Lou Xun is a little confused, what does Li Yang mean? Go back to the Lou's house with him?

This is indeed the case. The two men returned to the Lou's house together, ordered a takeaway and ate a meal, but did not see Lou Muxi's shadow.

He dialed Pei Xiuze's phone again, and the same was true, and he could not be connected.

Just when Li Yang was worried about going up the mountain to find Lou Muxi, Pei Xiuze got through.

But the signal was very bad. It seemed that it was still raining over there. Li Yang said solemnly, "You two are on the

mountain?”

“Um... go back... sleep.” Because the signal was not good, I couldn’t hear a complete sentence.

What went back and fell asleep? Apart from confirming that the two people were on the mountain, no other useful news was obtained.

After hanging up, he will call again.

Holding an umbrella, Pei Xiuze walked to an open place, ready to call Li Yang back.

However, he had already called over there, and he looked at the caller ID and smiled. Li Yang was afraid that something would happen to him and Mu Xi on the mountain?

“Li Yang.”

“I’ll let people pick you up!” The lone man, he is going crazy! Pei Xiuze chuckled softly, and a lightning flashed across, accompanied by thunder, without him needing to say more, Li Yang understood.

It’s raining in the mountains.

“Are you sure you won’t be back tonight?” Li Yang asked again.

Pei Xiuze nodded, “Mu Xi has already fallen asleep, and will be back tomorrow morning.”

“I will look for you!” Li Yang got up from the sofa and rushed out.

“Come here so late, there is no place for you to sleep, there is only one single bed for a person.” He... is telling the truth, his is true, but Lou Muxi’s Kang is quite big.

“It doesn’t matter.” Li Yang was already wearing shoes.

Pei Xiuze sighed, “I won’t touch her, you don’t trust you anymore?”

It was raining too much, and he was worried about Li Yang coming up at this time, he should take a step back!

His words stopped Li Yang from putting on his shoes, and it took him a long time before he said solemnly, “Tell Lou Muxi, I’m waiting for her.”

... The thunder in the sky was louder, and the rain fell on his umbrella without mercy. Pei Xiuze laughed again, and a flash of lightning flashed across, smiling with sadness.

“Li Yang, I believe in you, but I won’t give up, after all, you are getting married soon.” People who can’t get her heart will

do.

Li Yang lay down on Lou Mu Xi's bed and spoke lightly, "Xiu Ze, I will not marry Lian Kezhen! That kind of woman, want to marry me? She is not worthy!"

Therefore, Li Yang and Lian Kezhen are together for a purpose, and this purpose is still for Lou Muxi.

Pei Xiuze understood everything in an instant.

After that, the two of them didn't speak any more, Pei Xiuze hung up the phone first, "rest early."

Speechless overnight.

Lou Muxi woke up early the next morning. It was a sunny day and the air in the mountains was very fresh.

The Buddhist scriptures in the distance were passed by one after another, and she took a deep breath, the birds whispered and the flowers fragrant, and she was in a good mood.

Pei Xiuze stopped next to her, and the first thing he said was, "He is waiting for you."

Ok? Lou Muxi still didn't react.

Pei Xiuze said, "He called last night, let me tell you, he will wait for you again."

...

Lou Muxi's smile gradually faded. Happy? Moving? Still angry?

Anyway, she can't stand Li Yang's practice of giving her a slap and a candy!

After breakfast, Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze bid farewell to Jia Haiqing and the abbot.

Two people each leaned on a bamboo pole and walked down the mountain. Some places on the road were too slippery. Pei Xiuze threw away the bamboo pole in Lou Muxi's hand and carried her on his shoulders regardless of the muddy on her shoes.

"Brother Xiuze, this won't work. I am too heavy and will only add to your burden." Lou Muxi was a little anxious.

Pei Xiuze smiled faintly, "Sweet burden, it doesn't matter."

"..."

Ten minutes later, the two reached the bottom of the mountain. Pei Xiuze's car was parked on the side of the road, and there was a black Cayenne next to his car.

Leaning on the Cayenne car was a man with short tousled hair,

a long brown coat, white sweater and white casual shoes. With a cigarette in his mouth, he looked indifferently across the road, the man carrying the woman.

It was the first time Lou Muxi saw Li Yang dressed in such a casual style. Maybe this man was born as a clothes rack. I have to say that he is really... handsome.

In fact, when she was in Milan, she also learned a lot of menswear design from Bo Yiyang.

She later drew many drawings of men's clothing for the casual series, but none of them were satisfactory to her.

When drawing the drawings, Li Yang's mind is full of looks. If Li Yang wears the clothes she designed, will he be handsome...

She is also looking forward to designing a suit that suits Li Yang's style one day.

He was almost thirty-four years old, and she thought the casual series was a bit...pretty tender on him.

However, it turns out that it is not.

At this moment, when a man puts on a casual series of clothes, not only is he not pretending to be tender, but he has an indescribable comfort.

When she was in a daze, the man stepped on the cigarette butt, walked over and grabbed Lou Muxi's ankle, and threw away her pair of muddy shoes.

Then he hugged her from Pei Xiuze, adjusted her posture, and stuffed her into his car.

The door opened, he didn't go in, detoured to the trunk, took out two handbags, and threw one to Pei Xiuze, "Go first!"

Then he got into the car.

Of course, he was also in the back seat because Lou Xun was driving.

The Cayenne chariot drove away.

Pei Xiuze opened the handbag he threw over. There was a shoe box in it. The shoes were the style he often wore...

Chapter 1356: Then go well

Sitting halfway on the main driver, putting on clean shoes, throwing the muddy shoes into the trash can next to him, and driving the car away.

In the Cayenne car, Li Yang opened the shoe box, took out the casual shoes, and put them on Lou Muxi himself.

Knowing that he couldn't refuse, Lou Muxi bit his lower lip tightly, letting him put on his shoes. What he calls waiting for her, is waiting for her here?

"Next time I will see Aunt Haiqing and call me." He put the shoebox away and put it aside, then leaned back lazily on the back of the chair.

She didn't speak, of course because she was still angry.

Li Yang didn't mind, and told Lou Xun, "Send us to the Bauhinia Mansion."

"Okay, brother-in-law."

Lou Muxi said, "Lou Xun, I don't want to go, you take me home."

Lou Xun chuckled, "Sister, brother-in-law have been waiting for you all night, so don't be willful!"

"....."capricious? Is she wayward?

Also, what the **** was waiting for her all night? She didn't let him wait, huh...

"Lou Xun, if you don't send me home, I will be angry!" He was originally angry, but now he is angry with the two!

Lou Xun opened his mouth, for fear that Lou Muxi was really angry, "Sister, don't be angry! Brother-in-law, look..."

"Brother-in-law, what brother-in-law! He will marry another woman right away, how many times have I told you, don't you scream!"

... Lou Muxi's anger is a little bit big!

Facing her anger, Li Yang told Lou Xun lightly, "Send us to you."

"What do you call us, it's me!" Lou Muxi glared at the man next to him, "Also, how much the shoes you bought, I will transfer it to you immediately!"

As she said, she took off her backpack, turned out her mobile phone, and prepared to transfer money to him.

"One million!" He reported a number.

Lou Muxi's eyes widened in disbelief, "Li Yang, why don't

you grab it? Are you testing my IQ? A pair of casual shoes is one million!”

“A pair of shoes is indeed less than one million, it is more than ten thousand. My running errands, communication expenses, gas, car maintenance...Add up, I have given you a 50% discount!”

I can't say a word of femininity, running errands!

Communication costs! Ha ha, as long as Li Yang is willing, it is normal to say 10 million. They are Li Yangye!

He didn't ignore the irony in her eyes, and told her with a sullen expression, “You haven't taken the card from the Bauhinia Mansion. I am very unhappy.”

“You are not happy to care about me, you go to your fiancée, and they can make you happy! Don't come to me to make you unhappy!”

Lou Xun, “...” Having lived with Lou Muxi for almost 20 years, it was the first time that he saw Lou Muxi's thorny appearance.

Her chin was suddenly clamped, and she looked at the man with an inquiring look. She suddenly regretted... Li Yang seems to like an obedient woman. In order to Qingqing, she also has to be obedient, right?

She also counted on herself to defeat Lian Kezhen and let Qingqing call her mother!

“Li...”

“Lou Muxi, can't hide it?” Lou Muxi was like this when he first got married, he was stabbed and uncomfortable.

Later, I didn't know what happened, Lou Muxi gradually, gradually changed, and became... a little strong.

Now she is very strong, how does he feel... She is still cute, she will be more likable?

Now feel it again, the more you pierce, the more comfortable...

“Hey!” He slapped his big palm, lowered his head and turned on his mobile phone, “One million is one million, I'll turn it over for you.”

However, after paying this million, she went back to the pre-liberation period... Eating is a problem!

She just said to herself, “The collection account, is it your mobile phone number? I will use the software to transfer it to

you.”

“No.” He refused coldly.

“Stop! I want to get off!” She shouted at Lou Xun.

“Sister, what’s the matter?” Lou Xun glanced at her from the rearview mirror.

Lou Muxi pressed his anger and told him, “I’m going to get out of the car and go to the repaired car!”

She should not stay with Li Yang again, nor with the traitor Lou Xun!

Li Yang’s face was gloomy, “I don’t allow it!”

“You can restrict my personal freedom if you don’t allow it?”

Lou Muxi’s anger is really not normal. Li Yang is a bit inexplicable. Shouldn’t he be angry?

Have a drink with Pei Xiuze, kiss me and me, hug me, and go up the mountain with him for the night...

“Lou Muxi, don’t get too far!” He came to pick her up, which was already his biggest step backward, and silently apologized for the words last night.

Lou Muxi smiled angrily, she has to make an inch? I don’t know who it is, she is sleeping here, and the two women are hugging over there. Kissing his fiancée in front of her! Show affection!

Not only that, but also said those things to insult her, why should he?

Forget it! Lou Muxi rubbed his aching temples and ignored him first!

Entering the city silently all the way, the car finally stopped downstairs at the Bauhinia Mansion, Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and stared at Lou Xun.

Of course Lou Muxi would not get off the bus, and Li Yang was not in a hurry, and told Lou Xun, “You get off and wait for us.”

Lou Xun got off the car, smoking a cigarette and wandering around the community.

The man in the car used force to press the woman under him, sealing her red lips.

Big palm opened the zipper of her coat, and finally reached up to her waist.

His intention was very obvious. Lou Muxi blushed. It was in the car or in broad daylight, and his brother was still not far

away...

Push Li Yang away, "I'm going upstairs!"

With a smile in Li Yang's eyes, he pecked on her red lips,

"Goodbye!"

Good, good girl!

In the apartment

Taking advantage of the time to change shoes, Lou Muxi had already made up his mind. This time, he must stick to himself and not be fascinated by Li Yang's sugar-coated shells.

"Lou Muxi!" Li Yang hung his coat on the hanger and stopped the woman who was sitting on the sofa.

Lou Muxi didn't say anything in anger, and he curled up on the sofa.

Li Yang came over and hugged her in his arms. She didn't struggle or make trouble, letting him hold herself.

His big palm stroked her long hair back and forth, "Who gave you the courage to let you and Pei Xiuze have a drink?" His voice was so soft that Lou Muxi couldn't hear any emotions.

She softened her voice, "Myself, since I have no relationship with President Li, I will settle down."

Are each well? Li Yang's big palm slid onto her face, "Leave me, can you live it?"

"Of course! Li can always find happiness, and so can I." His movements were too light and itchy, Lou Muxi grabbed his hand and kept him from moving.

Li Yang let go of her, "Take the card away!"

"No, if you have nothing to do, I will leave first." There is still a job tomorrow, and she needs to go back and pack her things.

Sitting on Li Yang's belly, she clapped her hands triumphantly, without realizing how ambiguous her sitting posture was.

The man's eyes were deep, he turned over and pressed her under him, "Enough playing? Enough making?"

His dangerous eyes made her realize afterwards, and then she remembered her doing that. In addition to the two birds with one stone just now, it seemed that she could hook him...

"Wait a minute!" She hurriedly stopped! She will not give up until the last moment!

"You can wait, I can't wait!" Li Yang fluttered a word to her, no longer listening to her nonsense, and directly rectifying her on the spot.

While others were eating lunch happily, Lou Muxi was treated docilely, and it was useless to let her beg for mercy.

At the end of the day, before Lou Muxi fell asleep, he asked Li Yang, "Is the surname Lian satisfied you, or me?"

The man's eyes were deep and he smiled, "Of course it's Lou!"

...So, Li Yang and Lian Kezhen really...uuuu, she was very uncomfortable, and she was angry with Li Yang when she said it, "Then I will answer you too, of course it is Brother Xiuze, you can't!"

The man lighted the cigarette for a while, and then asked her casually, "Can't I?"

Knowing that she did it on purpose, he couldn't help being angry.

"Yes! So, there is no tacit understanding between the two of us. You should stop doing this with me in the future!" Her heart was really uncomfortable.

Li Yang didn't light the cigarette, put it back, and put the lighter on the table.

Take the woman on the bed out of the bed, "Where?"

Where to go Li Yang placed her in front of the French window, opened the curtains, and after a loud "huh!" Lou Muxi screamed.

Feeling his fuss, and then closed his mouth again, outside is his balcony, but fortunately there is no one on the balcony.

"So, you are inviting me to see the scenery?" I have to say that Lou Muxi is really naive sometimes.

If there were no grievances between the previous generations,

Lou Muxi was really simple. The boyfriend can be snatched away by others.

“Look at the scenery!” He let her lie on the glass with her back facing him, and he pointed to the distant building seriously, “Did you see it? The logo of SL Group...”

“Well, but I’m so tired, I don’t want to see the scenery!” She pulled the curtain next to her, just in case.

“I will accompany you if I don’t go to the company today!” When the voice fell, Lou Muxi screamed, “Li Yang, you bastard! You lied to me...ah...”

The strength of men and women is very different, Lou Muxi can’t escape no matter how hard he struggles, and can only let him do whatever he wants.

As night fell for a long time, Lou Muxi turned over under the covers, hissing...the rhythm of death.

Pulling away the quilt covering his head, I occasionally heard the voice of a man outside, “...make her pregnant...” I couldn’t hear anything behind.

Make her pregnant? To whom? Even Kezhen?

Thinking of this possibility, Lou Muxi’s face was not dead.

Is Li Zhanqing too cute? Li Yang can’t wait to have another child?

When Li Yang came in from outside, Lou Muxi leaned against the bed with his messy hair, looking at him. He pinched out the cigarette butt, “Wake up? Wake up to eat.”

“Let Lian Kezhen become pregnant?” She asked directly without circumstance.

Li Yang was just a little startled, and he understood what she meant, “Yes, very smart!”

Let Lian Kezhen conceive a child, of course not his child! He thought Lou Muxi understood it, so he didn’t explain it.

Walked into the cloakroom and took out a lady’s pajamas, handed it to her, “put it on.”

She looked at her pajamas for a long time, how come there are ladies pajamas here? Haha... How can she be so stupid, he has a fiancée and a lady’s clothes are normal!

Slapped off the pajamas he handed over, and told him coldly, “No need! I’m leaving now!”

Regarding her sudden anger, Li Yang raised her chin and asked her to look at herself, “explain.”

“Explain what? Explain why I am leaving?”

He did not speak, expressing acquiescence, Lou Muxi said mockingly, “Even Kezhen is going to be pregnant, should I buy some Yuting to eat?”

“What does her pregnancy have to do with you?”

Lou Muxi closed his eyes angrily, just about to say something, forget it, he didn’t understand the sadness of a woman.

“It’s okay, you let me go!”

She gritted her teeth and got off the bed, picked up the clothes on the floor, and put them on.

For her inexplicable, Li Yang was also a little irritable, “Dare to take medicine, Lou Muxi, you just wait to be locked up by me!”

Lou Muxi glared at him, angrily tore up the quilt on the bed and threw it on the ground, “I’ll eat it!”

After that, I ignored him, picked up the backpack on the ground, ran to the door directly, put on... the shoes he bought, and left the Bauhinia Mansion.

Out of the community, Lou Muxi clasped his backpack in a mess in the wind.

Chapter 1358: Which **** vixen is it

She did not wear a coat, did not wash her face, did not comb her hair...

Li Yang looked at the apartment door being closed vigorously, and raked her short hair irritably. This woman was really inexplicable!

Not long after, the man who was smoking and drinking red wine in Li Yang received a short WeChat video. He clearly saw Lou Muxi put a pill of medicine in his mouth and then rinsed it with boiled water.

“Li Yang, I will never allow my child to be an illegitimate child!” Facing a vicious woman like Lian Kezhen, she didn’t want her child to live in fear every day when she was born. At the end of the video, the red wine glass in Li Yang’s hand... broke to the ground.

In the dead of night, Lou Muxi received a message from Li Yang: There is still a month and a half before my marriage. If you are pregnant with my child within a month and a half, I will cancel the wedding with Lian Kezhen, how?

...

Nima! Why didn’t you say it earlier! Lou Muxi really wanted to go to the bathroom to vomit and vomit out Yuting from his stomach!

However, she has been eating for two or three hours, and she has already finished digesting...

Li Yang didn’t receive any response from Lou Muxi. Instead, the next day, he heard Lou Xun say that Lou Muxi was on a business trip.

When I went to Country Z, I was still with Pei Xiuze...

Li Yang’s entire face was black, he was abandoned?

He had told her long ago that he would not let their children be illegitimate children. That ruthless woman still didn’t want his child, didn’t want to be slept by him, but got closer and closer to Pei Xiuze... What do these show?

Explain that she...does not love him!

He knew that it was Dai Pengzhe before, and it was Pei Xiuze now. She just didn’t want to be by his side anyway.

Lou Xun couldn’t help but glance at Li Yang’s neck. The people in the company had been talking about it all morning, and they all said that Li Yang went to Merry yesterday.

He is sure that this must be a trace left by his sister, hehe... Here, Li Yang glanced at the smiling unkind brother-in-law, knowing what he was thinking. Only when I didn't see the landline, I dialed the number of the manager of the design department, "The cooperation of the design department in country Z, I will go there in person."

Design manager, "...OK, President."

My goodness! The cooperation is not big or small, so that the president can take the initiative in person. He has to prepare well.

The office door was knocked, "Enter!" Li Yang gave Lou Xun the signed folder.

The woman who came in made the two men in the office look cold, "Li Yang, I'll bring you the soup..."

Lian's harsh voice stopped abruptly because of seeing Li Yang's appearance clearly.

Gradually grasp the hand holding the thermos.

What **** vixen is that dare to sleep with her husband!

"What's the matter?" Li Yang raised his head and glanced at the ugly woman because of jealousy.

Even the Qiaozhen People's Envoy didn't dare to ask Li Yang, so he sorted out his expression, and then glared at Lou Xun who was standing next to him.

No matter how awesome it is, it is a dog!

"Li Yang, this is the soup I made, and I sent it here for you to replenish your body!" However, after finishing the body, I went to find other women, and even Kezhen was very angry. However, for the sake of her mother's plan and the position of Mrs. Li, she had to bear it.

"Oh, let it go! I said, don't do these things in the future, you are the eldest, how can you do these rough jobs?"

Even if his tone was weak, even Kezhen couldn't help blushing, "It's okay, I am very happy to see you drinking my soup."

Be sure to watch him drink it, this is Mu Xiufen's warning.

She put the thermos barrel on the desk in front of him, opened a small bowl, bypassed the desk and delivered it to Li Yang's lips, "Come on, I'll feed you."

Lou Xun couldn't help it anymore, and really wanted to throw Lian Kezhen directly outside the company!

Li Yang furrowed his brows deeply, “No, you leave it alone, I will drink it!”

“Li Yang, this is the result of a long time, I can see you drink it, my hard work is also worth it!”

In order to send her away, Li Yang took her soup and drank it in one gulp, “Well, you go back first! I still have a lot of work here!”

When the goal was achieved, even Kezhen didn’t force it anymore. When he left, he intentionally or unintentionally reminded Li Yang, “Pay attention to your body alone.”

Li Yang knew what she was talking about, “Do you mind?”

Lian Kezhen didn’t expect him to be so direct and didn’t know how to answer for a while. Of course she minds! Mind! Mind so much!

I only heard Li Yang say again, “I hope my future wife doesn’t mind these things. After all, many times, I need to work...”

Lian Kezhen shook her head quickly, “Don’t mind, don’t mind, I just worry about your body.”

The man smiled evilly, and regardless of Lou Xun’s presence, raised her chin, “Why? I’m afraid I can’t give you happiness?”

When he said happiness, he bit one of the pronunciations.

The charm of a man is too strong, even Kezhen dare not look directly, lowered his head and shook his head shyly, “No, Li Yang, otherwise I will go to your place tonight...”

When she didn’t see it, Li Yang’s eyes were deeply disgusting.

“Don’t worry, you are a good girl, unlike the women outside! We will get married at the end of next month, and we will not let you go by then!”

Of course not, in his eyes, even Kezhen is not as good as a young lady!

Lian Kezhen was molested by a man and didn’t know the north and the west anymore, clutching her hot face, “Li Yang, don’t do this, then I’m leaving now!”

“Well, I won’t send you off if I’m still busy!”

“No, no!” Lian Kezhen turned around and left the office in three steps.

As soon as she closed the door in front of her, Li Yang dropped the pen in her hand behind her, picked up the wet tissue next to her, and wiped his hand.

Then he told Lou Xun, “Throw this soup away!”

“Ok.”

The disgust on Li Yang’s face proved his thoughts, and Lou Xun knew it without explaining his behavior just now.

It’s just that he can understand, that silly sister, doesn’t seem to understand...

The weather in country Z is colder than that in country A.

Today was the second day of coming to the hotel. Lou Muxi, who was preparing the design drawings in the hotel, sneezed and raised the heating a few degrees.

At this moment, her mobile phone rang, Yu Wanwan, “Auntie, hello!”

“Aunt Mu Xi, it’s me!” Li Zhanqing’s ghostly voice came.

Lou Muxi’s eyes deepened with a smile, “Qing Qing, are you back from kindergarten?” Checking the time, it was already past six o’clock in the evening. The kindergarten children had already finished school.

“Yes, Aunt Mu Xi, I miss you, can I find you?”

“Ah! Aunt Qingqing is on a business trip! Not in country A, will you wait until I go back?” She missed the little guy for a few days, and she wanted it too!

“Are you on a business trip? Aunt Mu Xi, which hotel are you staying at?” the little guy asked casually.

Chapter 1359: She Lou Muxi is the only one in this life!

Without thinking about it, Lou Muxi reported the name of the hotel he was staying in to Li Zhanqing, and told him, "It's a pity that it's too far away, or I'll look for you!"

The day work ended early, Pei Xiuze originally wanted to take her around, but she refused.

Because in Country Z, the feeling she gave her the most was those memories of her and Li Yang.

"It's okay, Aunt Mu Xi, which floor do you live on? How is the place where you live? Is it comfortable?"

"I live in the presidential suite. The room opened by the company is very good!"

"Oh, what is the room number? Is it 666 or 888?"

Lou Muxi was a little confused about Li Zhanqing's question, but still didn't think much, "No, it's on the 12th floor! But there is also an eight, 1208, hehe."

Holding the microphone, she coughed softly twice. Oops, she seemed to want to catch a cold!

"Oh, okay, then you are busy, I'm going out to play with my aunt!"

"Sino? Okay, let Sino wait for me. Go back and I'll go find you to play!" Lou Muxi thought of them, and his desire to play was aroused.

Li Zhanqing nodded heavily, "Good-bye, Aunt Mu Xi! Oh!"

"What? Bye bye!"

After hanging up the phone with Li Zhanqing for several minutes, Lou Muxi still had a smile in his eyes, "Cough cough cough..."

I'm a little dizzy, so forget about the design draft.

After packing up his things, Lou Muxi drank some boiled water and climbed onto the bed.

After Li Zhanqing hung up Lou Muxi's phone, he directly dialed another number, "Dad, where are you?"

"I just got off the plane and went to the company first. Has the news been found?"

"Yeah, Dad, Room 1208 of Sino Hotel, don't forget to marry Mu Xi home early and be my mother!"

Correct! Li Zhanqing was a small intelligence officer sent by Li Yang, and he lived up to expectations and asked Lou Muxi's specific address.

Li Yang smiled, does Lou Muxi want to escape? I just want to let you go!

He has already figured it out, Lou Muxi must be her in this life! Even if she doesn't love him, he has the confidence to let her fall in love with him!

"It's a good job. How about listening to Dad's words and being an assist for Dad's pursuit of Mu Xi?" His words caused Ji Yuzhou next to him to cough lightly.

Li Yang squinted his eyes and looked over, and Ji Yuzhou quickly put away his smile.

"Okay! Dad, I only want Mu Xi to be my mother, you remember!"

"Remember, if you start calling her mother now, I won't object!" Anyway, she was originally a mother!

"Wow! Really! Okay, I love you, Dad! My son won't bother you! Bye!" Li Zhanqing jumped up happily. He didn't see Bosinuo behind him. The child stepped on Bosino's foot.

"Oh~!" Bo Sinuo hugged his feet in pain and jumped on the spot several times.

The beautiful Yu Wanwan who was smiling next to him quickly got up from the sofa, "Sino, come on, sit down quickly, and let Mom see if it's serious."

"Auntie, I'm sorry, I didn't mean it!" The little guy stirred his fingers apologetically. He was so happy just because he could be called Mother Mu Xi!

Seeing the nervousness of one big and one small, Bosino quickly put down his foot, "It's okay, it's okay, it won't hurt slowly!"

When she was sure she was okay, the grandfather and grandson breathed a sigh of relief, "Let's go, there will be only three of us tonight, my old man will take you two young ones to have a big meal!"

"Yeah! Grandma, I love you to death!" Li Zhanqing was not so excited, he directly jumped on Yu Wanwan's body and kissed her!

The little guy's collision force was relatively strong, Yu Wanwan made two ouch, and took two steps back to stabilize his footsteps.

Li Zhanqing jumped away and ran out of the villa first. Bosino put Yu Wanwan's arm behind him and asked her quietly,

“Mom, is Qingqing really the son of Sister Mu Xi?”

She had asked Li Yuchen about this question long ago. But Li Yuchen didn't know the specifics and didn't tell her why.

“Well, that's right! Mu Xi and Qing Qing don't know yet!”

“Ah? Then when did they know. Look at the relationship between mother and son, how good the relationship is!” Bo Sinuo sighed, thanking her for the peaceful happiness between her and Li Yuchen.

“Yeah, Mu Xi thought that his child was gone. I guess Li Yang won't have any fruit in the future!” Yu Wanwan curled his lips. If Mu Xi was angry because of this, she wouldn't help her son! Bosino felt distressed for a while, and Mu Ximing was too bitter! She has decided, and will also assist Mu Xi and Li Yang! Let the two lovers...remarry soon!

Lou Muxi was lying on the bed in a daze, not knowing that he had inadvertently conquered the hearts of the Li family's wife and daughter-in-law.

After sleeping, it was already past eight o'clock when I woke up, and my head was dizzy when I sat up.

I touched my forehead, it seemed a bit hot, bad! Must be sick! I took my cell phone and called Pei Xiuze next door, but, “Hello, the phone you dialed is turned off...”

Reluctantly, she picked up the landline next to her again, and was about to call the front desk to get some anti-fever medicine or something.

As soon as a number was dialed, the doorbell of the room rang.

Could it be Pei Xiuze? Thinking of this possibility, she had to put down the phone first. Moving to the door with difficulty, he held the door frame to open the door, “Brother Xiuze, I'm not comfortable...”

The woman's soft voice called another man's name, and Li Yang's eyes immediately burst into anger.

However, seeing her face that was not right, he suppressed the pressure, “It's me!”

His cold voice made Lou Muxi suddenly raise his head, Li Yang? She rubbed her eyes, it was really Li Yang!

How could he appear here?

However, she didn't have time to think too much, and her legs fell to one side. Li Yang quickly caught her and strode out of

the hotel.

“What’s the matter?” He looked at the woman in his arms dissatisfiedly. He hadn’t seen each other for two days. How could it be like this?

“It seems to have a cold! Cough cough...” She leaned uncomfortably on his chest.

Leaving the hotel, Li Yang called Ji Yuzhou, who had just left. Carrying Lou Muxi into the car, he told Ji Yuzhou to go to the hospital.

When he arrived at the hospital, Lou Muxi took his temperature and had a high fever of 39°8.

Lie helplessly on the hospital bed, watching the nurse give himself fluid.

This high fever came too suddenly. She was fine yesterday. Why did she suddenly develop a fever?

The nurse left, Li Yang tucked her quilt, “Go to sleep!”

“Why are you here?” she asked him.

The last time they broke up, she thought the two would not meet so soon, but she did not expect to see him in Country Z.

Li Yang sat down by her bed and said solemnly, “God told me that someone is going to be sick and I need to take her to the hospital!”

... Lou Muxi didn’t expect Li Yang to make a joke. For a while, he wanted to laugh but didn’t dare to laugh, and finally he coughed directly.

Chapter 1360: Want to make me feel bad?

Li Yang patted her on the back speechlessly, "Laugh whenever you want, I have never seen a stupid woman like you, who would cough herself up!"

"Don't tell me too much, we are still in the cold war." Lou Muxi closed his eyes proudly, as if he didn't want to pay attention to him.

Li Yang curled his lips, "Lou Muxi, I think..."

"Huh?" Her curiosity was aroused, and she opened her eyes to look at him.

The man suddenly came over, "I want to kiss you!"

When the voice fell, her red lips were sealed.

Hmm... Don't, she is sick, she will infect him!

No matter how hard she pushed him, he kissed her motionlessly.

Not long after, Lou Muxi leaned softly in his arms and Li Yang said in a pun, "Lou Muxi, don't want to push me away, you can't push me away!"

Whether she loves him or not, he will find ways to tie her to him.

If there is another man in her heart, he will think of various ways to get rid of that man...

"Li Yang." She sighed.

"Well, I'm here." He held her little hand.

Simply I am here, making Lou Muxi's heart soft, and feeling that he is really good...

"Li Yang, I want to have another...that belongs to our child."

Her left hand without an infusion touched his handsome face, and looked at him affectionately, "What can you do to prevent him from becoming an illegitimate child?"

In fact, she just said, don't marry Lian Kozhen, OK?

If he voluntarily gave up marrying Lian Kezhen, she would not have to ruin his wedding and be the bad woman in his eyes.

But in response to her, the man kissed passionately.

After a long time, he let go of her, gasped slightly and told her, "I won't let our child be an illegitimate child, trust me? Huh?"

Lou Muxi hesitated. Seeing that he was about to marry Lian Kezhen, what promise did he make?

Or say, "If I am pregnant, will you divorce Lien Kezhen?"

The man kissed her forehead with a smile, “No.”

However, there is no more word...

Therefore, Lou Muxi was depressed again. Not only depressed, but also crazy.

In the end, I simply closed my eyes and really ignored him.

Li Yang kissed her forehead again, and said evilly in her ear, “Hurry up, you can get your wish when you are done!”

The woman with her eyes closed, although she did not open her eyes, but her blushing face betrayed her emotions.

I don't know when, Lou Muxi really fell asleep, and fell asleep until dawn.

Opening my eyes, I felt a lot of relief in an instant, and a low voice from the side came into her ears, “Wake up, is there any discomfort?”

Then he put his warm palm on her forehead to test her temperature.

Lou Muxi shook his head, “No... Yes.”

“So, is there any?” He raised an eyebrow.

Perhaps because of illness, Lou Muxi unconsciously wanted to act like a baby, “Yes, my stomach hurts.”

“Huh? I'll call a doctor.” As soon as he turned around, her palm was held by her.

He turned around and looked at her suspiciously, Lou Muxi smiled mischievously, “I'm hungry!”

“...” There was a touch of petting in Li Yang's eyes. “If you are hungry, just say it, and your stomach hurts. Why? Want to make me feel bad?”

Lou Muxi looked at him seriously, “I'm sick, will you feel bad?”

The man did not use words to express, but directly used actions to show, her red lips were kissed by him.

Lou Muxi quickly pushed him away, “Don't! I haven't brushed my teeth yet.”

“I don't mind, what do you mind?”

Of course she minds! What a shame if you don't brush your teeth and your mouth smells bad! “...I want to brush my teeth, I want to wash my face, I want to eat!”

“Okay, I'll hold you up.” He bent down, ready to pick her up.

“No, I'm much better, I can do it myself.” Lou Muxi pulled his arms away, sat up from the bed, put on his shoes neatly, and

walked to the bathroom.

There are brand-new dental appliances in the bathroom. They don't look like they were provided by the hospital. Maybe Li Yang bought them later!

However, when squeezing the toothpaste, Lou Muxi was in a daze.

From last night to now, even just now, Li Yang's gentleness towards her makes her seem to have returned to a few years ago...

When Li Yang thought she had arranged herself, he opened the door and saw that Lou Muxi's toothbrush was still in his mouth, looking thoughtful.

"Why? Waiting for me to brush your teeth?" The male voice suddenly came back to her thoughts.

"Oh! Oh! I'll be fine soon!" She quickly started brushing her teeth and then washed her face.

He just leaned on the door and watched her do a series of things.

After eating breakfast, Li Yang sent Lou Muxi back to the hotel, Pei Xiuze just came out in the next room, and saw a touch of surprise in the eyes of the two people who came back together.

"Brother Xiuze, early! Are you going to the other party's company later?" Lou Muxi greeted him with a little embarrassment. I'm afraid Pei Xiuze doesn't know if Li Yang will come!

really.....

"Well, I'll be there later. When did you come?" Pei Xiuze answered Lou Muxi's question to Li Yang.

"yesterday."

"Um...then you go and prepare, I am waiting for you." Pei Xiuze originally wanted to ask Lou Muxi if he had breakfast, but when he wanted to come back with Li Yang, he didn't need to ask.

Li Yang handed the medicine in his hand to Lou Muxi,

"Remember to take the medicine."

Lou Muxi didn't reach out to pick it up, "I'm all well, no more medicine." She hates medicine the most!

After speaking, I wanted to walk into the room, but when she went out last night, she didn't bring her room card, so... she

had to call the front desk.

Li Yang flipped through the pill box in his hand and asked Pei Xiuze, “What time is it done at noon?”

“About twelve o’clock, what’s wrong with Mu Xi? Are you sick?” Pei Xiuze realized that Lou Muxi seemed to be sick. When he returned to the hotel last night, it was almost two o’clock. He thought Lou Muxi was resting, so he didn’t bother her.

“High fever.” Li Yang answered his words, called the waiter, and opened the door of Lou Muxi’s room.

Pei Xiuze couldn’t hold back anymore, approached Lou Muxi a few steps, and looked at her worriedly, “Mu Xi, is it better? Is there anything uncomfortable, or you should stay in the hotel to rest today.”

The concern on the man’s face was obvious. In addition to being a bit embarrassed, Lou Muxi was more moved, “It’s okay, I lost water last night and it’s completely healed.”

Looking at the interaction between the two people, Li Yang’s eyes were full of dissatisfaction. He said coldly, “Lou Muxi, I will come over at noon to watch you take your medicine. Now go in and pack your things!”

Does he have to find a way to dig Lou Muxi from Pei’s? As before, staying with him every day...emmmm...he must think about it.

Now watching her follow Pei Xiuze to the north and south every day, it is really an eyesore!

Chapter 1361: Li Yang has many secrets

Lou Muxi, who had already stepped into the room with one foot, suddenly turned around and took the medicine in Li Yang's hand, "No trouble, I just take it!"

He said this, but in his heart he called Xiao Jiujiu who threw them away!

When Lou Muxi's good file came out of the room, the two men were talking. She looked at Li Yang suspiciously, "Why haven't you left?"

Her question made the man's face gloomy for three minutes, "I will send you there."

"No, I'll just take advantage of Brother Xiuze's car." There really is no need for Li Yang to take another trip.

Pei Xiuze smiled faintly, "Mu Xi, I'm leaving now!"

Lou Muxi, "..."

When Pei Xiuze left, Lou Muxi was held by Li Yang and followed along. Lou Muxi blocked Li Yang's path, "What are you doing in Country Z?"

"Business trip."

"..." There seems to be nothing wrong, but, "Can you not do this in front of Xiuze?"

Knowing that Pei Xiuze liked her, when the three were together, Li Yang would treat her as he should. It's like showing affection in front of brother Xiuze, will people feel uncomfortable?

Li Yang's eyes deepened, and he said displeasedly, "Afraid he will be jealous?"

"Yes, after all, I have to leave a way for myself. If you and Lian Kezhen marry in the future, maybe I will marry Pei Xiuze!" After she finished speaking, she let go of Li Yang's hand and strode forward. .

When she said this, she was just out of anger. As for whether to marry Pei Xiuze or not, I will talk about things later, no one can guarantee anything, right?

There was a strong force on his arm. Before Lou Muxi could realize what was going on, he was pushed against the wall of the corridor by Li Yang...

There was no expected pain, because Li Yang's hands were against the wall behind her. And her back just hit the back of his hand, plus the thickness of the cold weather, so there is not

much pain.

It's just... Lou Muxi couldn't help but shudder, so cold eyes! Did Li Yang take advantage of the previous three years and take his eyes to the glacier to practice, and then he came back with Bing Eyes!

"What did I say before?" I definitely went to practice, listen to this voice, **** it, without a trace of emotion.

Lou Muxi tightened his collar tightly, "You said so much, how do I know what you asked?"

"About you and Pei Xiuze!" He didn't mind reminding her.

Lou Muxi slowly descended along the wall, slid to a place where his arm could not stop, and tried to escape his control.

"Lou Muxi, you'll be dead if you take another step!"

"..." With the terrible lesson he had been tortured before, Lou Muxi stopped walking very frustrated and said helplessly, "Mr. Li, I'm going to be late."

"come back!"

"..." She walked back obediently and stopped in front of him.

"Say, what did I tell you before?" The man looked condescendingly at the unconvinced woman.

Lou Muxun mumbled dissatisfiedly, "You are still married to Lian Kezhen! Why should I not ask for it!"

The voice was not loud or small, he heard clearly.

"Now you tell me you won't marry any other man in the future, I will tell you a secret."

"...When was President Li so naive?" Still a secret? No, there are many secrets in Li Yang, and she wants to know more than one!

"Are you still thinking about it?" If she really loves him, shouldn't she blurt out these words by not marrying another man? So... thinking of a certain fact, his breath suddenly tightened.

Before Lou Muxi could speak, he said, "Let's go."

Ok? She stared curiously at the expressionless man, can she really leave? Needless to say that she won't marry another man or something?

However, she looked at the man's back, as if she saw... lost? When he arrived at Kuncheng's company, Lou Muxi looked at the man who followed him in confusion, "You don't need to send me, I know the way." She came here once yesterday

morning.

Li Yang was silent, walked straight into the elevator, and pressed down the floor where Mu Xi wanted to go.

The elevator door closed, and there were only the two of them inside. The atmosphere was a bit secretive, and Li Yang seemed to be angry.

why? Is it because she didn't say that she would not marry someone else in the hotel?

"Li Yang...ahhhhhhhh!" Lou Muxi hurriedly hid away and sneezed as soon as he finished calling his name.

Rubbing her sore nose, Lou Muxi's eyes became red, and she thought she was well!

Li Yang sighed helplessly. In order to avoid taking medicine, she would not hesitate to lie! "I will send you back to rest."

"No need, just drink more boiled water later!" Seeing that she has reached the destination, she is not too ill, just a common fever and cold, not so hypocritical.

The elevator door opened, and the two of them walked out of the elevator room together. Lou Muxi asked him, "Are you also here to participate in Kuncheng's clothing bidding?"

No way! The SL Group is here to participate... Wait, at the meeting yesterday morning, I seemed to hear someone talking about the SL Group. At that time, because she was revising the design draft, she didn't care. I didn't expect that someone from him would come to participate this time...

Is she going to finish? The designers of SL Group... Tsk Tsk Tsk, five out of ten people who won awards in Milan were in SL Group.

The man stared at her blankly, raised his eyebrows, "Scared?"

Lou Muxi saw his eyes gradually change from confusion to affirmation, "You are only afraid! What am I afraid of, I am my master's most proud disciple!"

She didn't brag about these words, and Bo Yiyang was only her disciple, plus at most one Bo Shengxiang, under the tutelage of her father.

However, Bo Shengxiang's heart is obviously not in clothing design, so he is often chased and beaten by Bo Yiyang.

Li Yang raised his eyebrows at her, "I will not let the people let you be just because you are my woman."

"..." Lou Muxi blushed, "I am not, and you don't need to let

it! I'll go in first, don't you come with me!" Now the two of them are standing here and talking, and there are a lot of inquisitive eyes around them .

If he is not allowed to be with her, he will not be able to get on the stage, or will he not invite her to meet?

Lou Muxi didn't know at all, he inadvertently took Li Yang's heart to cool the wounded.

Two people walked into the conference room one after the other. Today, many designers came here. They are basically familiar faces, which are not uncommon on TV.

All day long, except for returning to the hotel to rest at noon, everyone was immersed in this costume design.

Li Yang really said what he said, staring at Lou Muxi in person at noon to eat the medicine.

He also guarded her, gave her a good night's sleep, and woke her up when it was time to leave.

It's not so much waking up, but waking up by kissing.

When I went out, I called Pei Xiuze. Pei Xiuze's eyes stayed on her red lips for a long time. Lou Muxi felt something was wrong and took out his mobile phone...

Chapter 1362: Hurry up and give Aunt Mu Xi one!

He twisted Li Yang's arm without a trace, "Starting from this evening, during the rest time, you are not allowed to appear in front of me again!"

"I won't show up, give you space to get along with Pei Xiuze alone? Lou Muxi, didn't you wake up!" The man finished speaking, and took the lead in his car.

...

Lou Muxi feels that he is very sad because of this difference! I was squeezed by the design draft during the day, and at night by a certain man.

The hotel seemed not to be addictive, and took her to the villa where the two had lived before, indulging wantonly.

Every time she wanted to refuse, he would stop her mouth with one sentence, "Everything is for the child!"

...It seemed as if she wanted to have his child. But...but...she really wanted to.

After being tortured for several days and nights, Lou Muxi got the clothing bidding project of Kuncheng Company with his dark circles under his eyes.

In the envy and jealous eyes of everyone, her name has become popular in the designer industry.

Lou Muxi was very busy during the next time, and when he returned home, he had no time to say hello to Li Yang.

It was not until after returning to China that she received a call from Li Zhanqing that she realized that she had been working day and night for several days...

"Aunt Mu Xi, I have been waiting for you at your door for a long time." Li Zhanqing's voice was very aggrieved.

Lou Muxi hurriedly packed his things, holding the phone between his ears and shoulders, "I'm sorry, sorry, Auntie will go back now."

Lou Muxi rushed back home as quickly as possible. The scene at the door made her want to laugh, but she didn't dare to laugh.

There was a big watermelon on the floor at the door, and the father and son looked at her sadly. Lou Muxi quickly opened the door and complained to Li Yang, "Why didn't you tell me before you came? Let the children wait so long."

Li Yang was too lazy to explain, Li Zhanqing took the

initiative to tell Lou Muxi, “Aunt Muxi, I didn’t let my father tell you. I just want to surprise you.”

The mother and son walked into the house first, and then Li Yang helplessly mentioned the big watermelon that Li Zhanqing had to buy.

“What!” Lou Muxi hugged Li Zhanqing to a big kiss, wanting to die this little guy!

Li Zhanqing laughed happily, hugged Lou Muxi’s neck, and gave her a kiss.

Finally, he shook off Lou Muxi’s body, “Dad, hurry up and give Aunt Muxi one!”

Lou Muxi, “...” Seeing Li Yang walking over, she waved her hand quickly, “No need, it would be nice to have a Qingqing one, after all, my father is.....” The two words were blocked by Li Yang, and the man hugged her and gave a deep kiss.

At first the little guy jumped up very excitedly and applauded, “Dad is so handsome!”

Then, the little guy stopped jumping, “Daddy, it’s been several minutes.”

Finally, Li Zhanqing sat on the sofa and looked at the adult men and women in front of him, “Dad, I will teach you bad children!”

When Lou Muxi heard these words, he bit him anxiously and pushed Li Yang away.

Blushing and panting, he scolded him, “The child is here! You can’t restrain yourself!”

“Punishment, understand?”

“I don’t seem to offend you!” Lou Muxi looked innocent.

“Why didn’t you tell me when country Z came back?” He had been waiting for her in the villa for a long time, and he couldn’t see her when he came back. If she doesn’t show up again, he will think she eloped with others!

“Um... Isn’t it too busy? Well, have you eaten, don’t have me to cook!” There are still some ingredients at home to make a meal.

Li Zhanqing rested his chin and told Lou Muxun faintly, “Aunt Muxun, I’m almost starving to death!”

Lou Muxi quickly took off his coat, “I’m sorry, I’m sorry little cute, Auntie is going to cook, you are waiting!”

The woman put on her apron and went into the kitchen.

Li Zhanqing asked the man in front of him, “Dad, which one is Mu Xi’s room?”

Li Yang glanced at Lou Muxi’s room. Li Zhanqing got up from the sofa and ran into Lou Muxi’s room.

“Oh my god!” Li Zhanqing exclaimed, attracting Li Yang’s attention.

Glancing at the busy woman in the kitchen, she followed into her bedroom.

In the room, Li Zhanqing was staring wide-eyed and staring at a photo frame.

Feeling Li Yang coming in, he glanced at his father jealously, “Huh, you said you made Mu Xi my mother, why haven’t I called her mother? Instead, you can sleep with Mu Xi! unfair!” Li Yang took the photo frame in his hand, and the photo on it made his face show a clear smile.

It was in the country Z villa, and the two of them slept in one morning. Lou Muxi took a secret photo of him sleeping, but he didn’t expect this woman to wash it out and put it on the bedside! Not bad!

Put the photo frame back in place, touched Li Zhanqing’s short hair, and told his son, “Step by step, believe your father, soon!”

Li Zhanqing curled his lips in dissatisfaction without saying anything, watching Li Yang out of Mu Xi’s bedroom.

In the kitchen, Lou Muxi was still washing and chopping vegetables. He didn’t know that the father and son swept her bedroom around.

When washing the carrots, her waist was hugged from behind. She blushed slightly and refused softly, “Don’t bother me, I’m cooking!”

His kiss fell on her long hair, then her face, and finally her lips. Perhaps it was not enough from the back, Li Yang straightened Lou Muxi’s body directly, let her face herself, and taste her beauty seriously.

Lou Muxi only felt a little inexplicable, why did he kiss it accidentally? He was also carried...on the washing table.

No, no... “Qing Qing, Qing Qing...”

Li Yang let go of her, panting heavily on her neck.

Really! What did he do with that little guy who got in the way!

When Li Yang returned to the bedroom to find Li Zhanqing,

he suddenly found that the little guy was actually on his wife's bed...asleep!

With a sweet smile on his face, holding the fluffy doll on Lou Muxi's bed, his face was intoxicated!

As if thinking of something, Li Yang covered him with a quilt, then returned to the kitchen, grabbed the woman who was about to cut vegetables and drove together.

...

Lou Muxi was tortured by the man with a bewildered look.

Why did it start again?

Finally, the head of the dinner was replaced by...Li Yang.

Lou Muxi was sleeping soundly in the bedroom with her son, who let Li Yang squeeze all of her physical strength!

At around nine o'clock in the evening, Li Zhanqing, who was awakened by Lou Muxun, ate dinner happily, still muttering, "This is Mu Xi's dinner, I want to eat more, grow up quickly, and make it for Mu Xi. Eat!"

"Really delicious!" And... the taste of love!

Lou Muxi was moved to pick up a mushroom for the little guy,

"Qing Qing, this is your father..."

"Eat first!" Li Yang interrupted her, Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang suspiciously, not letting him talk?

Chapter 1363: Tomeichi Sendai

Li Zhanqing did not see the eyebrows of the two adults, gulping the porridge in the bowl.

Until he leaned on the sofa holding his swollen belly with a contented face, watching Lou Muxi clean up the leftovers, he felt that Mu Xi was there, so happy!

Li Yang washed his hands, sat down beside him, and said lightly, "Your father made the dinner! I am so happy to see my son having such a happy meal!"

...Li Zhanqing looked at his father in disbelief, then looked at the gentle Lou Mu Xi who was smiling not far away, "Aunt Mu Xi, really?"

"Yeah." As soon as she nodded, the little guy immediately stood up with his belly, looking for something everywhere.

Lou Muxi asked him suspiciously, "What are you looking for?"

"trash can!"

"...What do you do with the trash can?"

"Spit out the rice! Mu Xi will cook it for me." As a result, the little guy got several slaps on the butt.

Lou Muxi held back a smile and rescued the quirky little guy from Li Yang's hands, and asked him curiously, "Your father is Li Yangye! Many people want to eat the food your father cooks, but they can't eat it. , Why don't you want to eat when you come here? Do you usually eat too much?"

Li Zhanqing wiped away tears that were not there at all,

"Wrong! Aunt Mu Xi, do you know? Dad never cooked for me!"

Ok! He just pretends, he wants to eat the food cooked by Dad or Aunt Mu Xi!

Lou Muxi glanced at the man who was turning his mobile phone, and hugged the poor little guy, "I will tell your dad, let him cook more for you in the future!"

"Okay! But Mu Xi, it's a pity that I didn't eat the food you cooked, can I come to you again?" Li Zhanqing's expression became even more pitiful, like a child who could not get love.

Lou Muxi's heart ached slightly, and looked at him with regret, "Yes, you can come whenever you want, but you have to call your aunt before you come, don't wait outside!"

"Hmm, good Aunt Mu Xi, I love you so much!" Li Zhanqing

hugged Lou Muxi's neck tightly.

The man next to him looked at the two loving mother and child, his lips curled up.

After playing crazy with Li Zhanqing for a while, Lou Muxi went to the bathroom. When he came out again, Li Yang had disappeared. "Where is your father?"

Li Zhanqing pointed to the kitchen, "Dad cut the big watermelon!"

Oh! She asked Li Zhanqing inadvertently, "How come you want to buy a watermelon in such a cold day?"

"Aunt Mu Xi, don't you want to eat watermelon? Qing Qing specially went to the supermarket to pick it with his father!"

Ok? When did she say she wanted to eat watermelon?

Wrong... The last time Lou Muxi ate grilled fish outside, Lou Muxi hugged Li Zhanqing tightly, "Qing Qing, if you were Aunt Mu Xi's son, how good would you be!"

She said this very quietly, so she did not dare to let Li Yang hear it, for fear that he would be angry if she made Li Zhanqing's idea.

Li Zhanqing kissed Lou Mu Xi's cheek, and whispered in her ear, "Aunt Mu Xi, or I call you mother?"

what? Lou Muxi was nervous and didn't know what to do, she gave up after tangling for a long time, and touched his little cheek with pity, "Don't, wait, baby."

She can't do this, if she fails to destroy Li Yang's wedding by the time, then the little guy's feelings will be in vain.

Li Zhanqing sat in Lou Muxi's arms with a disappointed look, "Mu Xi, or I will tell my father not to marry Lian Kezhen, how about marrying you?"

Dad married Lou Muxi and became his mother naturally.

"One month, okay? Qingqing?" Tears flashed in her eyes, and she put her forehead against his small forehead.

Li Yang walked out of the kitchen holding a tray and told the two people holding each other, "Eat melon!"

Lou Muxi put away his emotions, smiled and hugged Li Zhanqing, "Go, let's eat a big watermelon!"

"Okay, okay, Aunt Mu Xi, will you feed me?"

"Not good! Eat it yourself!" Li Yang put the melon on the table and directly rejected his son.

Li Zhanqing glared at his serious father with dissatisfaction, "I

will ask Mu Xi again, but I didn't ask you.”

“I can be the master for Mu Xi!” He first took the middle piece of watermelon and handed it to Lou Muxi, then his son, and finally himself.

Lou Muxi only coaxed Li Zhanqing without paying attention to Li Yang's behavior, but Li Zhanqing saw it! The three-year-old child knows many things, plus the IQ is higher than the average child, and he immediately protested, “Dad, you give me melon first! Then it's me.”

Uh... Only then did Lou Muxi know that Li Yang gave himself the watermelon first.

Her face was unconcealable sweetness. Fortunately, she hadn't eaten it yet, so she changed it to Li Zhanqing in the past, “Come on, can Qingqing eat first?”

Li Yang glanced at his son lightly, “Ladies first, don't you understand?”

“Okay!” The little guy's arrogance wilted in an instant.

Lou Muxi laughed, “Come on, Qingqing, will Auntie feed you some melons?”

“it is good!”

Li Yang spoke again, “You will spoil him!”

“How come, just eat a melon, you see, usually people eat their own meals!”

Lou Muxi was talking here, and Li Zhanqing nodded, “Yeah.” It's better for Mu Xi!

The mother and son sang together, Li Yang, “...”

In the evening Li Zhanqing was making trouble and was not leaving, Lou Muxi asked Li Yang, “Or, let him sleep with me tonight?”

Li Yang readily agreed, “Okay!” Then he added, “Leave one get one free!”

“Ok?”

That is, he also wants to stay overnight!

A family of three squeezed into Lou Muxi's small bed, and from time to time I could hear Li Zhanqing's complaint, “Dad, don't you keep holding Mu Xi!”

The man didn't even look at him, “Are you going to sleep? If you don't sleep, I will let Ji Yuzhou come to pick you up!”

The little guy immediately closed his mouth, and still not to be outdone, hugged Lou Muxi's arm, nestled in her arms and

gradually fell asleep.

Lou Muxi and Li Yang were chatting softly. Lou Muxi asked him, "I am more worried about Lou Xun. What else does he do besides working with you?"

The man played with her hair, "handling his own business."

...What is the difference between this and no answer?

"Can you help me persuade him not to go to messy places and do messy things?" Lou Xun seemed to listen more to Li Yang's words.

"Can you put more of your mind on me?"

"...So many women lined up, waiting for you to allow them to care about you, there is no shortage of me!" The man behind her started to be dishonest, and she patted heavily.

"I ask you, Zhou Shiyu, you also saw it, why haven't you acted? What are you waiting for? Or what are you afraid of?"

He also had doubts about her.

Lou Muxi touched the hand of Li Zhanqing's head and paused, not knowing how to answer him, "I'll wait."

"Wait for?"

Chapter 1364: Already facing bankruptcy

“I won’t tell you!” She rolled over in his arms and put on her red lips.

Give him a kiss, don’t ask, OK? She was afraid he would strangle her...

I have to say that this kiss is still valid, and Li Yang really stopped asking.

In fact, Li Yang knew she didn’t want to say, so he didn’t ask. “You said, if I find evidence of Pei’s and Lian’s crimes, what should Pei Xiuze and Lian Mo Ran do?” She worries about Lian Mo Ran of course because of Ji Qing, the woman who is very gentle and nice to her.

Li Yang chuckled, “Xiu Ze and Mo Ran are not as simple as you can see. In addition to these two family companies, they have their own business.” Pei and Lian have faced bankruptcy in his secret operation.

On the surface, the operation is normal, but in fact, Lian Jiankun and Pei Zhengyong are anxiously turning around. This is also one reason why Lian Jiankun is anxious to let him and Lian Kezhen marry.

However, the help of even Mo Ran and Pei Xiuze is indispensable.

For Pei Zhengyong, Pei Xiuze felt that he was not sorry for his death. Lian Mo Ran was not Lian Jiankun’s biological son, and he didn’t have much emotion.

In the earliest days, because of Lian Jiankun’s health, Mu Xiufen could not be conceived, and she went to the orphanage to hug a boy with the help of the Lian family.

Later, it may be a coincidence that he was pregnant with Lian Kezhen, so Lian Jiankun and Mu Xiufen particularly favored their daughter.

Even Mo Ran was good to even Kezhen, after all, she was the biological daughter of her foster father and mother. But after Lou Muxi’s affairs, Lian Kezhen disappointed him too much, and coupled with the things that Lian Kezhen did later, Lian Mo Ran really had no feelings for her.

“Ah? No wonder Xiuze’s brother once told me that he would do whatever he wanted in the company, and he would cover me if something happened!” It turned out that Pei Xiuze still had a way out.

With her words, Li Yang frowned, held her tightly in his arms, and said what he didn't want to say, "Daddy Xiuze is your mother-killing enemy. You can be friends with Xiuze, but you can't stay with Xiuze forever!"

In order to get her and make her give up on Pei Xiuze, Li Yang couldn't care too much.

Lou Muxi did not speak. She had always distinguished this matter very clearly. Brother Xiu Ze was brother Xiu Ze, and Pei Zhengyong was Pei Zhengyong. She would not hate innocent people.

When she didn't speak, the man couldn't understand her thoughts, and gradually began to panic, "Mu Xi, whether you love me or not, I won't let you go!"

"...It's like you love me." Lou Muxi's heart rate began to accelerate, and it was a long time since Li Yang said he loved her again. Will he speak this time?

"Do you doubt my love for you?" He never gave up on her. Even though Lou Muxi went to Milan for three years, Li Yang went to Country C to visit Bo Yiyang many times. He expressed his love for Lou Muxi and let Bo Yiyang take care of her.

And he and Lian Kezhen are together, all for her from beginning to end. Because he knows that he loves Lou Muxi, and in order to be with her better, he is willing to do something for her to make her happy. For example, after taking revenge on Lian Kezhen and sending Dai Pengzhe to a black shop, he was sold to the black coal kiln, and Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun were removed...

For this, he set the game for too long. Even if she misunderstood herself, he endured no explanation.

For so many years, he devoted himself to work and rarely participated in intrigue. He hates trouble, and refuses all tricky cooperation.

Fortunately, the status of SL Group was laid by Si Jinheng. Even if he refuses a lot of intrigues, it can make SL Group more and more brilliant.

Therefore, he is not very good at taking down a company and retaliating against some people. He just hopes that the plan will go well.

He didn't hate Lou Muxi's thoughts either, because he could

understand her, so he was willing to help her accomplish whatever she wanted to do.

He will personally give her a wedding invitation and let her see what he is doing. What is the purpose of marrying Lien Kezhen, not only at the wedding, but also to let her see how he treats Lien Kezhen in the future.

Li Yang's words made Lou Muxi wonder, does he love her? Okay, even if there is, is it true love? Deep in love? She doesn't believe it.

"I won't say much about anything else, you just have to remember one thing, Lou Muxi, don't give up on me." Her eyes met and she saw the affection in his eyes.

After the wedding, he asked her to return to his side in an upright manner.

This evening, although the location was a bit crowded, the family of three on the bed was very happy.

Knowing that Li Yang was here, Lou Xun said hello to Lou Muxi in advance, not coming back tonight!

Before six o'clock in the morning the next morning, Lou Muxi woke up at the alarm bell, Li Zhanqing was still asleep, and Li Yang woke up just as the alarm clock rang.

She sat up cautiously from the bed and told the man who had fallen asleep next to the bed, "You go to bed for a while and I will get up first.

A woman smiles very sweetly, because she loves it so much.

When she wakes up in the morning, she can see the feeling of her loved one by her side.

Li Yang pressed her back, "No, I'll get up first."

"Don't, I didn't cook for Qingqing last night. I have to make up for him this morning!" Lou Muxi chuckled lightly when he thought of the little guy's angrily.

He leaned close to her ear, "Why don't you make up for me?"

Lou Muxi took off his arm and glared at him with an annoyed look, "Why didn't you make up for you, don't you count the things in the kitchen?"

Blame him, yesterday reminded her of that time in the United States a few years ago.

Same location, same thing...

"What if I don't count? Can I do it again now?"

"Don't think about it!" Her red lips covered his thin lips,

pecked, and immediately got up from the bed.

But her waist was hugged by him from behind, and the man pressed her down neatly and suddenly kissed her red lips.

A few minutes later, he gasped slightly and told the blushing woman, “This way, he can barely pass the level!”

The little guy next to him turned over and faced them with his eyes closed, making Lou Muxi too scared to breathe. After confirming that he did not wake him up, he pushed Li Yang away, “Stop making trouble, I will get up first, and you will sleep with the little guy in your arms.”

At 7 o’clock in the morning, Lou Muxi was pinching time to make breakfast.

When he returned to the bedroom, Li Yang had already gone to the bathroom to wash. Li Zhanqing had just woke up and was sitting on the bed with tousled short hair looking at the surrounding furnishings with a confused expression.

He looked so cute, Lou Muxi went to hug him, “Qing Qing, wake up!”

Seeing Lou Muxi, Li Zhanqing reacted. This is Lou Muxi’s home. He slept with Mu Xi last night! “Good morning, Aunt Mu Xi!”

The little guy hugged Lou Muxi and kissed her on the cheek. “Good morning Xiao Qingqing, Auntie will take you to the bathroom?” After going to Li’s house twice, she already knew that the little guy had the habit of going to the bathroom in the morning.

“it is good.”

Chapter 1365: Li Yang took the roses away

When Lou Muxi came out of the bathroom with Li Zhanqing in his arms, Li Yang had already washed, but was still wrapped in her bath towel.

With a lot of eight-pack abs, Lou Muxi's ears became red, and he said softly, "Hurry up and change clothes and eat breakfast!"

After finishing Li Zhanqing, Li Yang had almost eaten breakfast.

Heated the milk to Li Zhanqing again before bringing it to him, "Come on, Auntie will peel the boiled egg for you."

Her breakfast ingredients are also pitiful, and eggs and milk were bought from the morning market just now. For breakfast, she just made boiled eggs, simple sandwiches, leek and egg vegetable boxes, with sliced oranges and banana slices.

On the contrary, Li Yang's share was eaten cleanly by him, and she was quite happy.

The man wiped his mouth and took the boiled egg in Lou Muxi's hand, "You eat, I'll come."

She didn't refuse, it's good for the little guy to enjoy his father's love.

However, the first boiled egg he peeled clean was given to her.

Li Yang glanced at his son and told him, "Ladies first."

The dissatisfaction in Li Zhanqing's eyes disappeared instantly, "Aunt Mu Xi, eat it!"

Lou Muxi took the boiled egg and brought it to Li Zhanqing's lips, "Qing Qing will have a bite first."

Li Zhanqing went to see Li Yang first. Li Yang was peeling the second hard-boiled egg in his hand. "His will be ready soon."

This means he doesn't need to eat her.

Lou Muxi sighed helplessly, okay, okay! Anyway, I have a share, but, "Next time you have something to let the children eat first, it's true that the ladies have priority, but you have to respect the old and love the young."

Li Yang disagreed, "He is a boy, so he should be polite."

Why is it awkward to hear what he means? "...What if Qing Qing is a daughter?"

"Of course it is daughters first!"

"..." Yes! The daughter is indeed the little lover of her father's previous life. She has a hunch that Li Yang will become a

daughter's slave like his cousin Si Dingli!

Otherwise...she gave him a daughter? Maybe if he is happy, he won't let their children become illegitimate children.

Thinking of this, Lou Muxi felt ecstatic, as if he was pregnant and knew he was a girl.

With her happy appearance, Li Yang couldn't help but curl his lips, "What do you think? So happy."

"I want to give birth to you..." Her beautiful voice stopped abruptly, and the front of the conversation immediately changed, "I want to make a love omelet for your Qingqing next time!"

It turned out to be thinking about that little guy, the corners of Li Yang's lips raised without a trace.

Humph! The relationship between mother and son is really good! Look at the little guy opposite to Mei! I usually eat breakfast at home, and I have never seen him so happy.

The strong sour taste gradually spread...

Lou Muxi and Li Yang sent Li Zhanqing to the kindergarten together. Because of embarrassment, Lou Muxi didn't get out of the car. Li Yang did not force her. After the mother and son said goodbye for the Nth time, Li Yang took Li Zhanqing's hand and entered the kindergarten.

Because Li Yang had a car, Lou Muxi took advantage of his car to get to the company.

However, as soon as she got out of the car, someone pointed to her and told a little brother, "Hey, that's Lou Muxi!"

The little brother ran over and sent the 99 roses in front of him forward, "Miss Lou, this is a bouquet given to you by someone, please sign for it."

For her?

Lou Muxi looked at the delicate roses suspiciously, picked up the card on it and glanced at it. The signature was actually-Fan Yan!

However, the problem she is currently facing is the air-conditioning coming from the car behind her. She quickly closed the car door and told the little brother, "Sorry, please return the flowers. Thank you!"

She walked quickly to the company, but, "Lou Muxi!" The man in the car didn't know when he got out of the car, and stopped the woman who was almost running away.

“Yeah.” She had to look back. Why did Li Yang look at her like that? The flowers were not given to others by her. Before Li Yang could speak, the little brother holding the bouquet ran over, “Miss Lou, the other party said, if you don’t accept it, he will personally deliver 999 roses to your company every morning!”

Lou Muxi, “...” looked at Li Yang inexplicably guilty. Because of his appearance and the dazzling roses next to him, many people turned their eyes.

Pei and SL Group have also had a lot of cooperation, and many people have already recognized Li Yang.

“Isn’t that Mr. Li? Hey, the designer next to him is actually the Lou designer? The two of them... is that the rose that Mr. Li gave to Lou Muxi?”

“I don’t know, anyway, there are still a few minutes before punching in, let’s take a look!”

“Aren’t you afraid that President Li will come over and hit you with a single look?”

“It’s okay, you see, his eyes are all on the roses at the moment, with cold and murderous eyes, which shows that the roses were not sent by him.”

...

Li Yang strode to the little brother, took the signature book in his hand, and the dragon and phoenix flew up to sign Lou Muxi’s name, then took the bouquet from the courier brother and threw it into the back seat of his car.

“Eh, sir, that’s not for you... sir...” The little brother watched Li Yang vigorously close the car door, but did not dare to get closer to the luxury car.

That’s super running, I’m afraid it will be damaged if it hits it.

“Tell the flower giver, Li Yang took the roses! I don’t have to send them anymore. The person he is worried about already has someone in his heart, and he still loves it!”

The little brother looked at the handsome man with a dazed expression, “...”

Lou Muxi also watched Li Yang’s every move with a bewildered expression, but this was fine and solved a trouble. Li Yang sent away the flower-sending brother, and gave her a cold look, “I will recruit bees and butterflies in the future, and see if I don’t keep you at home and tie you to the bed every

day!”

Lou Muxi, “...”

Why did she recruit bees and butterflies? Is the other party taking the initiative? It’s like she cheated...

The man sat back in the car, activated the accelerator and left quickly.

Lou Muxi walked into the company heartily, and several female colleagues rushed over to her excitedly and gossiping on the road and asked her, “Designer Lou, did President Li send you to work?”

“Did you give the flowers to President Li, or did you give them to you?”

“Designer Lou, when did you and Mr. Li meet? Are you two familiar? He actually sent you to work!”

...

After talking about it, Lou Muxi smiled and answered all their doubts, “No, I just... the car broke down halfway, and I just ran into Mr. Li. I am not familiar with him. I was on a business trip before. At that time, I saw it a few times because of work. He might have given the flowers to his fiancée.”

Okay, Lou Muxi is also a fake woman who tells lies...

King Crown Entertainment

Fan Yan switched on the phone and listened to the report from the flower delivery brother, his beautiful brows gradually tightened, Li Yang?

What is the relationship between Lou Muxi and Li Yang?

Could it be that Li Yangkou’s heartbroken person in the middle of Mu Xi’ai is...Li Yang?

Chapter 1366: Go to Chaliyang and Lou Muxi

This is not a good phenomenon. After finishing the call with the flower sender, he immediately dialed and pressed the internal line to call the assistant. The assistant soon came in and said respectfully, “Mr. Fan!”

“Go to Cha Liyang and Lou Muxi.”

Although the assistant was puzzled, he nodded, “Okay, Mr. Fan!”

When the assistant left, Fan Yan played with the lighter in his hand and pondered for a long time.

Because the evening was Ji Qing’s birthday, Ji Qing contacted her at noon and asked her if she was free at night. Of course Lou Muxi was free, so he packed up and got off work early. After going to the mall to choose a birthday present for Ji Qing, it suddenly occurred to him that Lian Kezhen, as Lian Mo Ran’s younger sister, would definitely attend her birthday party.

I took out my phone and contacted someone, “I saw the lipstick you sold before. It’s pretty good. Is it still in stock?”

The person she contacted was a **** who Lou Muxi accidentally encountered in Milan. She also saved him unintentionally. Two people later added WeChat. She can often see the dynamics of his Moments.

It’s just that those things that sell... a bit not so good.

“Yes, do you want Sister Lou?”

“Well, one will do.”

“Well, where are you now, I will send it to you!”

After Lou Muxi reported his address, he hung up the phone and waited for the person in the car.

Within half an hour, she delivered what she wanted, and the packaging looked pretty high-quality.

“Thank you, how much money, I will transfer the money to you on WeChat.”

The yellow-haired Zhang Qing waved his hand quickly,

“Sister Lou, don’t be polite with me, just treat it as I’m sending you.”

Lou Muxi had saved his life, how could he be embarrassed to take her money again? He also told Lou Muxi, “You must never open it, sometimes it won’t work if you smell it!”

“Well, good.” Lou Muxi still insisted on transferring money to

Zhang Qing, “Just accept it and buy something delicious for your grandma!”

After the two people joined WeChat, they talked twice. Lou Muxi knew that his condition was not very good, and there was a sick grandma to take care of.

Hearing this, Zhang Qing did not refuse, and accepted her transfer.

Seeing the above amount, Zhang Qing’s eyes widened, “Sister, if you give too much, you can’t use half of it!”

“It’s okay, you buy me some gifts for grandma, just what I wanted at the time.”

“How does this work...”

“Don’t be polite to me, I still have business, I have to leave quickly, I won’t tell you, goodbye!” Lou Muxi stepped on high heels and got into the car.

“Okay... Sister, I’ll be free another day, I invite you to dinner!”

“Well, all right, goodbye!”

Because it was a bit delayed for Zhang Qing to deliver the things, when he arrived at Lian Mo Ran’s villa, the people who should come were basically there.

The inside of the villa was carefully decorated by Lian Mo Ran, mainly sky blue and white, and a photo of Lian Mo Ran and Ji Qing was posted on the back wall, which looked so happy.

Next to it is a 36-year-old balloon and happy birthday characters. In the middle is a long table covered with white brocade, on which is placed a large three-tier cake.

Looking at it with a big eye, even the family members are really there.

Not only are there people from Lianjia, but even Li Yang, the prospective son-in-law of Lianjia, is accompanying Lian Kezhen.

Ji Qing in a burgundy evening dress walked towards her with a gentle smile. “Mu Xi, you are here!”

Ji Qing held up Lou Mu Xi’s arms intimately, Lou Muxi smiled, “Sister, happy birthday! Always 18 years old!” Said the gift in his hand and handed it to Ji Qing.

Ji Qing didn’t take her as an outsider, so she accepted her gift without being polite, “Thank you, go, I’ll take you there.”

Ji Qing took her to Hang Sinong and Ji Yuling, and Hang Sinong looked at her with a smile, "Mu Xi, you are here!"

"Well, aunt, sister." She greeted the two of them.

Now facing the Ji family's mother and daughter, Lou Muxi strives to make himself forget the right and wrong.

She can feel that they care about her, and she doesn't have to refuse people who are really good to her.

Ji Yuling squinted at Li Yang, who was discussing things with his father not far away. The man faced this side, his eyes swept over Lou Muxi's body several times, intentionally or unintentionally.

She smiled bitterly. It was really time to give up. She took Mu Xi's arm upstairs and said, "Mu Xi, come, sister will take you to say hello to your uncle."

Hang Sinong patted Lou Muxi's hand, "Go with Yu Ling!"

"Okay, aunt, I'll go there first!" She happened to find Li Yang's fiancée to have something to do!

The two women stood between Li Yang and Ji Jiangcheng, Ji Yuling put his right arm on Ji Jiangcheng, "Dad, excuse you, this is Lou Muxi."

I don't know if Ji Yuling deliberately squeezed Lou Muxi onto Li Yang...

Next to Lian Kezhen, seeing Lou Muxi and Li Yang almost sticking together, his entire face was almost distorted.

Without a trace, he wanted to bring Li Yang to her side, but she didn't know if she was too weak, or the man was too heavy, and Li Yang stood motionless for several times.

Lou Muxi turned slightly to his side, facing Ji Jiangcheng, "Hello, General Ji, I am Lou Muxi."

She didn't know Ji Jiangcheng, and she didn't dare to call her uncle to this seemingly noble man.

Ji Jiangcheng smiled heartily and waved his hand to Lou Muxi, "Hey, Lieutenant General is called by outsiders, Mu Xi will be called Uncle from now on!"

Ji Jiangcheng's kindness caused Lou Muxun to breathe a sigh of relief, and openly said, "Well, uncle."

"Good boy, in the future, take my brother to play at home when I have time, and move around more often, otherwise my uncle doesn't know your life situation, and I can't help if I want to help!" When he said this, he glanced at the opposite

side Man with red wine.

There was no trace of moisture in Ji Jiangcheng's words. Lou Muxi thanked him gratefully, "Thank you, uncle, I will bring Lou Xun to the house next day!" At any rate, he also called out his aunt and uncle. It is also right to visit the elders.

"Look at your child, your uncle is angry when you are so polite!" Ji Jiangcheng glared at Lou Muxi, and amused Ji Yuling and Lou Muxi.

Ji Yuling laughed and said, "Mu Xi, I have been in country A these two days. Tomorrow or the day after tomorrow, I will ask my mother to cook something delicious. How about bringing your brother over here?"

Lou Muxi responded, "Okay."

"Well, you young people talk, Mu Xi, you are a designer now. It is said that there are a lot of talents in this field in Li's head office. You can learn from each other." After Ji Jiangcheng finished speaking, he patted Lou Mu Xi's shoulder earnestly. Um... Doesn't Ji Jiangcheng know her relationship with Li Yang? It shouldn't be! Although very confused, Lou Muxi responded, "Okay, uncle, you go ahead!"

When Ji Jiangcheng left, Ji Yuling was also going to leave with Lou Muxi in his arms, but Lou Muxi suddenly looked at Lian Kezhen and raised his red lips, "Miss Lian, I have something to talk to you alone, okay? "

Chapter 1367: Don't mess with me!

Ok? Even looking at women with bright smiles harshly and suspiciously, what do they have to talk about? Said proudly, "No, I have nothing to say with you. Li Yang, let's go!"

The man raised his steps, as if he was about to leave with Lian Kezhen, Lou Muxi said again, "I offended Miss Lian before. I want to apologize to you."

What she said shocked the three people next to her.

Although Ji Yuling didn't know much about the grievances between them, but also a lot, and basically knew all the important things. Lou Muxi suddenly wanted to apologize to Lian Kezhen? what happened?

When Lian Kezhen was proud, he didn't see the thin anger on Li Yang's face.

He had said that Lou Muxi would do whatever he wanted to do in the future. With him supporting her, why would he bow his head to Lian Kezhen?

Lian Kezhen let go of Li Yang's arms and looked at Lou Muxi domineeringly, "In this case, I will listen to what you want to say?"

The two women left, Lian Kezhen walked ahead, and the woman behind looked back at Li Yang. There was a...smirk in his eyes?

The man who was originally angry lost his anger in an instant, and instead smiled.

Ji Yuling picked up the champagne next to him, "Brother Li Yang, how are you doing recently?"

She and Li Yang haven't seen each other for a long time!

Since knowing that the woman he loves is her cousin, she has not actively contacted him again.

Li Yang took a sip of the red wine and looked back from the direction where Lou Muxi had left. He made no secret of his love, "I'll be fine when she comes back!" With her by his side, whether it's a fight or a quiet relationship, it feels like Very good!

The man's words are like a hammer, hammering directly on Ji Yuling's heart. To stabilize her emotions, she said softly,

"Since the love is so deep, why are you still with Lian Kezhen?"

"Lian Kezhen." The man looked at the red wine glass in his

hand, his eyes gradually darkened, and he said lightly, "I want her to have nothing."

Ji Yuling is clever, after passing through Li Yang a little bit, he understands something.

Really **** it! The champagne glass touched the red wine glass, "Come on, I am waiting for the day you call my sister!" Guessing that she was going to let go of herself, Li Yang was relieved. He squinted at her, and said half-jokingly, "I have a few good friends, would I introduce you to you? Big stars, is it necessary?"

"Okay, when you and Mu Xi remarry, I will get married!"

There is something in her words, and Li Yang can also hear it. It is nothing more than that, seeing Li Yang happy, she can rest assured that she will marry another person.

"You are a good girl, a good girl should match a better man than me!"

Ji Yuling chuckled when she heard the words, "Are you saying that you are not good or that Mu Xi is not as good as me? Be careful, I will complain to you!"

After she said this, she thought that Li Yang could take it with him just with a smile, but she didn't expect Li Yang to look at her seriously, "Don't complain, I haven't chased her back now, don't make me mess! "

Although Ji Yuling was heartbroken, she was still amused by his appearance, "Okay, okay, should I help you as a cousin?"

"No, you are usually too busy, take care of yourself!"

"Okay! Hey, your fiancée is back!" The two women soon appeared in the living room of the villa.

Li Yang copied his pocket with one hand and told Ji Yuling in a low voice, "Next time, remember to say, see your wife is back, although it is the former wife. But you can remove the front! I don't mind!"

Ji Yuling said, "... " It took a long time to say, "If you give me dog food, will your conscience hurt?"

Alas, she knew that she had not read the wrong person, and Li Yang was indeed a good man. But helpless, the two have no chance.

Li Yang exhaled and asked her in a relaxed tone, "This way you can't accept it. From now on, I will hold Mu Xi in front of you and call you cousin, what do you do?"

“...Count you cruel!” Ji Yuling couldn’t laugh or cry. Over there, Lou Muxi followed Lian Kezhen to the guest room on the first floor of Lian Mo Ran, closed the door of the room, and Lou Muxi pulled out a tube of lipstick from his bag. “Miss Lian, I was offended in the past. This lipstick is a brand that has just gone viral in Milan. I asked someone to bring it back from there as an apocalypse.”

Lian Kezhen was proud, while looking seriously at Lou Muxi’s expression, but he was really full of guilt, “Just a lipstick, you want to buy me?”

“Yes, you will be Mrs. Li in the future. Mrs. Li doesn’t even notice my millions of lipsticks. Alas! It’s my negligence!” It is true that millions of lipsticks are changed into pieces. price. Hearing that it was millions, Lian Kezhen immediately beamed his eyes, but in order not to let herself lose face, she stretched out her hand in a reluctant manner and said proudly, “For the sake of correcting your mistakes, I will Reluctantly accept it!”

Lou Muxi smiled and took out the wet wipes from his bag.

“According to what I know about Mr. Li, he just likes women wearing rose red lipstick, come with wet wipes, and try them on.”

Lian Kezhen is now wearing a big red lipstick on her lips. He didn’t want to wipe it off, but when Lou Muxi said that Li Yang liked the color, he took the wet wipes and wiped off the lipstick.

Then I walked to a mirror and opened the lipstick given by Lou Muxi. It was really rose red, painted in two shades.

Lou Muxi put away the emotion in his eyes, and said enviously, “No wonder Mr. Li and Dai Pengzhe would choose you. It turns out that even you, Miss, are really beautiful!”

After that, Lou Muxi tried his best to suppress the rolling in his stomach.

Lian Kezhen proudly put away the lipstick, “Do you know? Let’s go, I want my husband to see my red lips!” Maybe Li Yang will kiss her if he likes it, and then have another night of lingering. of.....

Lian Kezhen opened the door and Lou Muxi covered her mouth. If it weren’t for waiting for a good show, she really had to hold the toilet and throw it up.

When the two women returned to the living room, Lian Kezhen saw Li Yang and Ji Yuling talking and laughing, and unconsciously accelerated their pace. Holding Li Yang's arms intimately, he said softly, "Li Yang, I'm back!"

Li Yang noticed that Lian Kezhen changed the color of his lipstick. It must be Lou Muxi's idea, right?

Lian Kezhen looked at Li Yang excitedly. Lou Muxi did not make a mistake. Li Yang seemed to really like women wearing rose-red lipstick and kept looking at her red lips!

She bowed her head and blushed and asked Li Yang, "I just changed my lipstick number. Does it look good?"

The man squinted at the woman who nodded behind Lian Kezhen and raised her chin, "Well, beautiful!" As he approached her a bit, the evil spirit said, "I really want to kiss Fangze!"

Lian Jingzheng shyly responded in a low voice, "Wait a moment, we won't leave tonight, okay, my mother has prepared a room for us on the first floor!"

"Okay, it's up to you!" Li Yang quickly loosened her chin.

Chapter 1368: What is Lien Kezhen doing?

The intimate behavior of the two made Lou Muxi a little bit unable to laugh. Since he couldn't laugh, he gave Li Yang a blank look and went to eat in the pastry area.

The good show came on soon, when Li Yang was talking to Lian Mo Ran. Lian Kezhen, who was holding Mu Xiufen, blushed, loosened Mu Xiufen's arms and couldn't help pulling at his own dress.

Tonight Lian Kezhen was wearing a lavender evening dress with a snow-white shawl.

Soon, her shawl fell to the ground.

Mu Xiufen and a rich wife were chatting happily, and did not feel the strangeness of her daughter.

Lian Kezhen dropped his head and picked up the shawl, letting everyone who was surprised breathe a sigh of relief.

But... after she took the shawl and put it on the table aside, she clung her hands on her neck and stroked it casually. It looked like she was dancing a flattering dance, which shocked everyone around her.

More than that, her hand descended from her neck...

Many people have seen this scene, and many people who are drinking red wine are choked.

"Oh my god, what is even Kezhen doing?"

"How slutty she is to caress herself in the crowd!"

"Look, I'm still lifting my own dress!"

...

Following Lian Kezhen's bolder movements, many men looked straight.

It was Mu Xiufen who first discovered that something was wrong with her, because Mrs. Fu, who was chatting, looked behind her in shock.

Mu Xiufen was also taken aback. Her daughter's actions were extremely indecent, which was called slutty... The people around were all pointing at her. Mu Xiufen blushed and hurriedly ran over to grab Lian Kezhen's hand.

"Cozhen, what are you doing!"

Lian Kozhen ignored her and whispered softly, "I want to..."

Only then did Mu Xiufen discover that something was wrong with her daughter, her blushing was outrageous, and she hurriedly called Li Yang in a panic, "Li Yang, take Kezhen to

the room.”

Li Yang had seen even Kezhen’s every move, and pretended to hold her up without knowing anything, “What’s wrong, Kezhen?”

Lian Kezhen, who smelled the man’s breath, clung to Li Yang, “Li Yang, I want...Hurry...!”

...Many people covered their mouths in surprise in the place where Li Yang walked over. They couldn’t see that even Kezhen was so...open!

Mu Xiufen really wanted to plug her daughter’s mouth in embarrassment, trot to a door, opened the door, and let Li Yang hug Lian Kezhen in.

Seeing two people enter the room he prepared, he was relieved.

However, remembering how Lian Kezhen was just now, she lost their faces, she gritted her teeth! What is going on with your daughter?

A scent of flowers came from the room, and Li Yang glanced at the room suspiciously, only to see an incense burner lit in a corner.

The woman in his arms made him too late to think about it, hungrily picking his clothes.

Li Yang let go of her forcefully, and she fell to the ground without being guarded.

He took out his cell phone, dialed a number, and walked towards the window sill and whispered, “Come in alone, avoid Lian Jiankun and Mu Xiufen!”

Lian Kezhen crawled over directly behind him, and when Li Yang turned around, grabbed Li Yang’s belt and opened the hidden buckle.

The man really wanted to kick her away, but when he lifted his foot, his head was dizzy.

what happened?

Outside Lou Mu Xi looked at the room on the first floor from time to time. Why didn’t Li Yang come out yet, wouldn’t he be doing things with Lian Kezhen?

Thinking of this possibility, she paled.

No, she took out her mobile phone and dialed Li Yang’s phone. She was quickly connected and Li Yang gasped, “Hey.”

The man’s abnormality was so obvious that Lou Muxi’s head

went blank, “Li Yang, you...what are you doing?”

She originally wanted Li Yang to come out quickly, but it seemed to be too late.

Li Yang put his hand on the window sill, enduring the discomfort caused by his whole body, he seemed to know what was wrong, “Go to Bauhinia Mansion and wait for me!”

Lou Muxi wasn't sure if they had started, “You come out now!”

Didn't that mean that the lipstick just makes people lose control, unclear will, and do some bold things?

Yeah, but what about Guan Liyang? Did Li Yang detoxify Lian Kuzhen?

Li Yang directly hung up the phone, pushed Lian Kezhen who was leaping on him, and ordered the man who came in the room, “Come here...”

Lou Muxi didn't know what to do, and was lost for a while, but went to Ji Qing, “Sister, something happened suddenly, I have to go first.”

Ji Qing asked her, “Is it the company's business? Isn't Xiuze here?” Pei Xiuze originally planned to come over tonight, but because something happened temporarily at the company, he worked overtime with Pei Zhengyong in the company.

Lou Muxi shook his head, “No, it's my own business.”

Ji Qing saw her face not so good, “Is she sick?”

As soon as Lou Muxi opened his mouth, Yu Guang saw a man walking towards the back door and told her instinctively that it was Li Yang. She quickly told Ji Qing, “No, sister, don't worry, I'm fine.”

“Well, that's OK, slow down the road!”

“Goodbye!”

Lou Muxi stepped on high heels and walked to the door in a panic. Li Yang came out at this time. Does it mean that he didn't have anything to do with Lian Kezhen?

When she went outside, the black Cayenne just drove away.

Lou Muxi quickly drove into his car and hurried to the Zijing Mansion.

However, there is no comparison between hundreds of thousands of cars and millions of cars. It took Li Yang more than ten minutes before Lou Muxi opened the door of the Bauhinia Mansion.

There was no light in the living room, Lou Muxi closed the door, and when he was about to turn on the light, a figure leaped towards her, followed by an overwhelming kiss. Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief when he smelled the familiar breath, but Li Yang's whole body was not right, so there was only one possibility. In a hurry, she asked Li Yang, "Did you kiss Lian Kezhen?"

The two kissed, and even Li Yang's lipstick was eaten by Li Yang, and he was also treated with medicine...

"No!" The man was too enthusiastic, and stopped giving Lou Muxi a chance to speak, and directly took her apart.

...

Even in Mo Ran's villa, many people thought that Lian Kezhen and Li Yang had not come out in the room. At the end of the evening banquet, Mu Xiufen ran to a certain room on the first floor and listened to the movement.

That movement...It's really not that big.

Although it was embarrassing just now, it was enough to let her daughter win Li Yang and sit firmly on the throne of Madam Li!

After her daughter became Mrs. Lien, who would dare to discuss this matter again?

However, on the way back, she asked Lian Jiankun, "There is obviously something wrong with Kezhen. Who gave her the medicine?"

At this moment, she didn't blame the person who gave her daughter the medicine, because that person did her a favor, and she was still worried about how to bring Li Yang into the room.

"Lou Muxi?" There was no second suspect besides Lou Muxi.

Chapter 1369: Caught the trap of Lian's family

Mu Xiufen shook his head, "You said last time that Li Yang personally told you that when Kezhen had an accident, he was with Lou's sister and brother, not theirs. I wondered if Lou Muxi knew that Li Yang was behind. Support Kezhen, and dare not target Kezhen?"

Lian Jiankun frowned, and waited until his daughter woke up tomorrow before asking her okay.

Also, Lian Jiankun discovered one thing, "Finally, why did Lou Muxi disappear?"

"Oh, I asked Ji Qing, Lou Muxi had left beforehand. It was a long time after Li Yang and Kezhen entered the room!" Mu Xiufen thought that Lou Muxi would not be able to repay after leaving the villa. Li Yang in the villa is together.

No matter where she goes, she doesn't care anymore.

Lian Jiankun always felt something was wrong, "Are you sure it is Li Yang and Kezhen?"

"Of course! I personally watched Li Yang holding Kezhen into it, and the incense inside I personally ignited it. The effect of the medicine is so fast that it is impossible for Li Yang to leave the room." Mu Xiufen said with confidence. .

Later, after she went out, she also told everyone that Lian Kezhen's abnormality was because she was playing games with Li Yang. . .

As long as Li Yang sleeps harshly, things will be much easier, and Madam Li's throne will never escape!

"You will be better to Ji Qing in the future. Ji Lang's company has been increasing recently. Although there is Li Yang, another Ji Lang will help us with Lian Clan. It would not be better!" Lian Jiankun said so, but He did not tell Mu Xiufen about the company's beginning to lose money.

His idea was that it is better to have one more company to help Lianshi than one less.

Mu Xiufen counted on Li Yang, how could he see Ji's company, and curled his lips, "We have sternness, and Mo Ran is not our biological son. What can he do to an insignificant woman?"

Daughter-in-law who is not her own son, there is no need to please. There was no Li Yang before, and she could please Ji Qing because of the Ji family behind him.

But now she has Li Yang, a son-in-law, besides the SL Group, Li Yang also has a background in a family of officers. Not only that, but eating both black and white is not as good as trying to please Li Yang's reality.

It's best for Kezhen to conceive a boy quickly and squeeze out Li Zhanqing's wild seed so that he can inherit Li Yang's Wanguan family property.

Mu Xiufen was thinking happily, not knowing that her pride and greed would destroy all the weapons.

...

Whether it's Lian Mo Ran's Villa or Bauhinia's Mansion, tonight is a crazy night.

The next morning, when Lou Muxi woke up, Li Yang had just woke up and was washing in the bathroom.

Sitting up from the bed dragging her body's soreness, why would she bear the..... passion that even Kezhen should bear? Why did Li Yang get Chinese medicine?

Which link went wrong?

Leaning weakly against the head of the bed, he squinted as he watched Li Yang walk out of the bathroom.

The man walked to her refreshedly and pressed a kiss on her lips. "My dear, early!"

"..." I have to say, this dear, **** it sounds so good!

She faintly said, "What happened to you last night?" She saw the sky pale in the east, and Li Yang took her out of the bathroom.

"Lian's family's trap." He had called Ji Yuzhou over just now and took his blood to the hospital for testing.

"Huh? Are you sure you kissed Lian Kezhen?" There was a sour smell in the air.

A smile crossed the man's eyes, "I'm sure and sure, that woman has been limp on the ground."

Lou Muxi bit her lower lip, and finally confessed cautiously, "No, I have a problem with Lian Kezhen's lipstick, otherwise you just smelled her lipstick, and then took the medicine together!"

It shouldn't be the idea of even the family, how could it be so coincidental?

It happened that she gave Lian Kezhen a problematic lipstick, and Li Yang was drugged by Lian's family. He should not...

Lou Muxi did not expect that everything is possible!

Li Yang knew it! How could Lou Muxi apologize to Lian Kezhen to please Lian Kezhen, because it turns out that Lou Muxi's purpose is to make Lian Kezhen make a fool of himself.

It was her smirk that made him realize!

However, Lian Kezhen's performance last night was really wonderful.

He could still hear the man behind him yelling at her, and he couldn't drink the red wine anymore.

His big palm stroked her hair, "It's not you, I didn't touch her."
"Then... before you?" She hugged his big palm and put it on her cheek.

Li Yang leaned forward, only a few millimeters away from her, "No."

The only woman he had touched was Lou Muxi, she was the only one from beginning to end.

The woman smiled sweetly and kissed the man's thin lips, "It's pretty much the same."

"I want to tell you one thing."

"Huh? What?"

"It's eleven o'clock now, and you have been absent from work for the whole morning." He took the medicine and slept with her in his arms.

"Ah! Why didn't you tell me earlier!" Lou Muxi suddenly pulled away from him, lifted the quilt, and prepared to put on shoes.

Li Yang smiled and put his big palm on her waist, "Have you considered changing jobs?"

The man's warm breath sprayed into his ears, Lou Muxi blushed and replied, "No...I don't want..."

She just learned that Pei Zhengyong seems to be unable to turn the company's funds, and has been busy taking out loans recently.

There is also an orphanage under the Pei Group, which seems to have abused children and embezzled donations, but she has no evidence.

"Are you waiting until Pei's declaration of bankruptcy?" Li Yang's voice fell, and he picked up the woman with weak legs. Lou Muxi glared dissatisfiedly at the evil man with a smile, "If

you continue to sing songs every night, I will go to Lianshi if Pei is bankrupt!”

Night life? The man raised his eyebrows, “Then I will let Lien and Pei go bankrupt.”

“Then I’ll go to Ji’s!”

“Ji’s also broke!”

“I’m going to Zhang family, Lee family, Zhao family...”

The man said domineeringly, “I made them all bankrupt!”

“...Li Yang, I didn’t realize that you are still bragging!” She made it clear that she did not believe it, because she did not know Li Yang’s rights and financial resources.

Li Yang smiled faintly without explaining, watching her get dressed and walked into the bathroom.

It was 11:30 after I had cleaned up, and the two of them went out together. On the road, Lou Mu Xi called the manager of the company department, found a reason, and took a long time off.

“What’s your plan for the afternoon?” The man manipulated the steering wheel skillfully and glanced at her.

Lou Muxun leaned against the car window, “Sleep!”

“...” He said earlier, he would not let her get up, and asked to send her lunch. “What do you want to eat at noon?”

“Anything, as long as you can fill your stomach!” She can eat a cow that is hungry...

“Then go to the supermarket.”

“What are you going to do in the supermarket?”

“Buy some ingredients and cook for you!” She doesn’t want to go to the company.

Chapter 1370: Have told you

Lou Muxi shook his head, “Just eat whatever you want, you don’t need to accompany me if you have a lot of business affairs!”

“Did I say to accompany you?” The man teased her with a smile in his eyes.

Lou Muxi blushed in embarrassment, “Ah, I am narcissistic!”

The man laughed lowly, “I want you to be with me!”

... Lou Muxi rolled his eyes.

The two went to the supermarket, but Lou Muxi did not get out of the car because she was too sleepy.

Li Yang bought good things and came back soon.

Back at the Bauhinia Mansion, Li Yang carried the food bag, held the sleeping woman, kicked open the bedroom door, and put her on the bed.

When Lou Muxi was woken up, it was already a little over, and Li Yang called her after lunch was done.

The process of eating was all in a daze. Lou Muxi ate quickly, wiped his mouth, and ran to the bedroom.

Li Yang looked at her back and smiled. This little woman’s physical strength is not enough, it seems that she needs to be pulled to exercise together.

In the afternoon, Li Yang turned off his cell phone and slept with Lou Muxi in his arms.

Villa Lien Moran

When Lian Kezhen woke up, she and the servant were left in the villa.

Looking at the marks on his body, thinking of Li Yang who had brought him in, couldn’t help but laugh.

But what about Li Yang?

Now that there is a relationship, Li Yang’s attitude towards her will change?

Dial Li Yang’s mobile phone number, “Sorry, the phone you dialed is turned off...”

Maybe it’s out of power? She didn’t even think about it, and after finishing up she left her brother and sister-in-law’s villa.

Lianjia

Mu Xiufen took hold of her beautiful daughter, “How is it?

How is it?”

Lian Kezhen nodded shyly, “Mom, it worked!”

Mu Xiufen clapped her hands happily when she heard the words. It's been a long time since she was so happy, but she suddenly looked down, "What happened to you last night? It's a shame!"

After Mu Xiufen's reminder, even Kezhen remembered the extraordinary things she did last night. She looked confused, "I don't know what's going on? Did someone put something in the red wine I was drinking?"

Anyway, it is certain that she was calculated.

"Lou Muxi?" She was the first person Mu Xiufen suspected, because she was there last night and there was no one else but her!

Lian Kezhen seemed to think of something, gritted her teeth angrily, and pulled out the lipstick from her bag, "I see, it must be Lou Muxi. There must be a problem with the lipstick she gave!"

"Lou Muxi gave you lipstick?" Mu Xiufen didn't believe Lou Muxi was so kind.

Even Kezhen took out his mobile phone and scanned the QR code on it for a long time, but couldn't scan anything. Only then did he know that Mu Xi had gone upstairs! "Mom, there must be a problem with this lipstick!"

Not long after she put on this lipstick, she did such a scandal! "It's okay, Lou Muxi certainly didn't expect to be able to send Li Yang to your bed, you should thank her!"

"Right!"

The mother and daughter laughed triumphantly.

"Lou Muxi will be let go this time. When I become Mrs. Li, Lou Muxi will be the first to die first!"

"Well, you become Li Yang's wife, even if you find someone to kill Lou Muxi, Li Yang will settle for you!"

"Yes! Mom! That medicine of yours really works!" Lian Kezhen remembered last night, blushing like an apple, Li Yang was really brave.

"Of course! No matter how Li Yang goes to the hospital to do a laboratory test, we can't find us here. Let's go! Mom is in a good mood today, let's go shopping, buy you some more clothes, and choose the expensive ones!" The mother and daughter took themselves The bags, went out of the house together.

As the sky darkened, Lou Mu Xi, inside the Bauhinia Mansion, opened his eyes, and a sturdy chest pressed against her tightly behind him.

Ok? Where is Li Yang?

She gently turned over, Li Yang, who was looking at the phone, turned off the software to lock the phone screen.

“Woke up?”

“Well, what time is it?” I felt comfortable sleeping, but I guess I won’t be able to sleep at night!

“After six o’clock, do you want to get up?” Li Yang kissed her long hair.

Lou Muxi rubbed his eyes, “Well, I have to get up, and I promised to go out shopping with Lou Xun tonight.” Lou Xun is a man who doesn’t know how to take care of himself in many places. Her sister has to worry about it.

The man frowned slightly, “Why don’t you buy me clothes?”

Lou Muxi wanted to say, you have your fiancée! But in order not to spoil this beauty, he held back and hugged his neck, “Do you want it? Can I do it for you?”

The man nodded, “This is good! I want you to design and make it yourself! It’s unique!”

For designers, this is not a problem at all!

“Okay! Then I’ll go back tonight, you go back to accompany Qingqing.” Li Yang is busy every day, the little guy must be very lonely without his parents.

“Yeah.” He placed his big palm on her lower abdomen and whispered in her ear, “Anything?”

Knowing what he said, Lou Muxi blushed, “I don’t know yet, I have to tell you!”

Give her a deep kiss, “I will move here in the future, close to your company.”

It’s much closer to Pei’s than Lou’s house.

“Well... it depends on your performance!” She responded playfully, which Li Yang had often told her before!

The man chuckled, “Naughty, do you want to work harder before you leave?”

The woman hurriedly begged for mercy and said to please, “Brother, don’t, the land will be plowed by you!”

The man called by this brother is very happy! Teased her, “Oh? Why have I only heard that there is no bad land, only

exhausted cows!”

“...Oh, I won't tell you anymore, I'm going to get up!” She is still no better than the old driver of the man!

Li Yang kissed her on the tip of her nose, and the big palm recklessly let go of her reluctantly until Lou Muxi's begging for mercy.

After coming out of the Bauhinia Mansion, Lou Muxi contacted Lou Xun, and the siblings agreed to meet at the gate of the mall.

Li Yang drove Lou Muxi to the door of the mall, and the two kissed goodbye.

When Cayenne left, Lou Muxi entered the mall with a happy smile.

In fact, if you don't want to worry about things like Li Yang marrying Lian Kezhen or something, she has been living in the sweet life Li Yang brought to her...

When Lou Xun arrived, Lou Muxi was looking at the jewelry counter on the first floor in a daze. She remembered the ring Li Yang gave her.

“Sister, do you have a fancy? I'll buy it for you!” Lou Xun followed her gaze and saw that she was looking at diamonds again.

Lou Muxi regained his senses and shook his head, “No, I just remembered something, so let's go and buy you clothes first.”

“Okay, sister, what do you think you want to tell me!” In addition to the money that Li Yang gave back then, he also made a lot of money.

Chapter 1371: The beauty is alone?

Lou Muxi nodded, "OK!"

However, before leaving, Lou Xun glanced at the diamond counter, and then at Lou Muxi's empty wrists and neck with simple silver jewelry. Only when I remembered, I don't seem to have given my sister anything...

After buying a few sets of clothes for Lou Xun and taking him to buy a few pairs of shoes, the two went out of the mall.

"Sister, what do you eat tonight?" Lou Xun put the things in the trunk of the Cadillac SUV that Li Yang gave him.

Lou Muxi pondered for a while, "It's been a long time since I had a stall, why don't we go eat that one!"

After following Li Yang, the quality of life improved a lot, and he never went to the roadside food stalls.

"Okay! I know there is a barbecue on Kaixuan Road. It's delicious. Let's go!" Lou Xun sat in the main driver and led Lou Muxi away.

There were not many people at the food stalls in early winter. There were a few tables under a big red tent, and there were two tables.

One table looks like a small couple, the other table is mixed with people, wearing big thick gold chains, tattoos on forehead, neck... swearing in the mouth, bragging, just a glance Earth snake.

Cadillac stopped by the side of the road, and now the two brothers and sisters are out of place here, Lou Muxi just got out of the car, attracting many people's attention.

I found a place far away from the group of people and sat down, Lou Muxi turned his back to everyone, and Lou Xun sat opposite her.

The boss is a woman with a sling on her back and a sleeping child in the sling.

When Lou Muxi saw the child, he felt sore in his heart, all for the sake of life not easy!

Thinking of this, let Lou Xun order food first. She took out her mobile phone and dialed Li Yang's number, "Have you eaten this evening?"

Li Yang looked at the dinner that the chef who had invited in front of him just made, "Ready to eat."

"Do you want to have a barbecue?" she asked him.

Li Yang was really silent over there, Lou Muxi sighed, “Well, then you eat first!”

“If you ask me to eat, I will eat!” The man stepped back.

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, “Well, wait at home, and I’ll bring you some back later!”

The environment here still prevents him from coming, lest he will dislike it.

“Well, waiting for you.”

There are a few stars dotted in the sky. Lou Muxi raised his head and looked at the stars, deliberately teasing him, “I’m not going, let Lou Xun send it to you!”

“Then I won’t eat it!” He refused simply.

“Okay, okay! Then you wait, but are you at home?”

“Well, let the chef come over and cook.” Without her, he would not cook alone.

“Oh, so honest, didn’t Mr. Li go to accompany your big beauties?” When he said this, he was despised by the opposite Lou Xun.

Li Yang chuckled, “Didn’t I spend a day and night with a beautiful woman?”

People praised by people who like to praise the beauty, Lou Muxi is careful, and jumps violently, “Ahem, wait, I’ll call you before I go.”

The man nodded, “Yeah.”

“Goodbye!”

“Goodbye!”

...One minute passed, and the two people did not hang up the phone. Two minutes later, they still did not hang up. Lou Muxi couldn’t help it. “Why don’t you hang up?”

“Why don’t you hang up?” the man asked her back.

Lou Muxi is still waiting for him to hang up first! In this case, “Then I will hang up first!”

“See you!”

“Goodbye!” Lou Muxi pressed the end button after saying goodbye again.

Lou Xun has ordered several things and put the menu in front of her, “Lou, the designer, see what else you want to eat.”

Lou Muxi gave him a white look, put his phone aside, looked at the dishes he had ordered, and added a few more.

At the end, she told the female boss, “I’ll add a few more

items and pack them away later.”

“Okay, do you need chili?”

“want!”

After ordering a good meal, the siblings ordered some drinks and ate skewers while chatting.

“Sister, during this period of time with my brother-in-law, I am almost exhausted. I don’t know how my brother-in-law came here. You have to be nice to others in the future!” Lou Xun really admired Li Yang, a superman who works.

Lou Muxi knows how busy Li Yang is at work. After all, she used to work with Li Yang.

“Okay, then I’ll treat him better!” For example, give him some supper, make a soup, design some clothes or something.

Halfway through the meal, Lou Muxi suddenly wanted to drink milk, but there was no milk in the food stall. Lou Xun swept around and found a convenience store, “Sister, sit down, I’ll go to the store to buy it for you!”

“Eh, no, don’t drink if you don’t, don’t go!”

“It’s okay, look, it’s very close!” Lou Xun pointed to a store not far away, and Lou Muxi looked over. Indeed, it was across the road.

Lou Xun ran over, and Lou Muxi was eating lamb skewers alone.

“Hey, the beauty is alone?” There was a call from behind, followed by laughter after another.

Intuitively told her that the person was calling her, but Lou Muxi did not look back.

When I came just now, I saw that group of people, and it was not a good thing.

Unexpectedly, a well-dressed man came over. The man in the red flower shirt had a drunken burp before he could speak, and the disgusting Lou Muxi almost vomited what he ate at night.

“Beauty, are you alone? Come on, how about joining us?”

After seeing Lou Muxi’s white face, the man smiled more wretchedly.

Lou Muxi put down the bamboo stick in his hand, “My brother will be back soon, he is going to buy milk!”

“Oh, it turned out to be a brother, does my sister have a boyfriend?” The man said, actually sitting down opposite her. Laughter came from behind, “Wang Wu, hurry up and bring

sister paper over!”

“Wang Wu, can you do it? If you can’t, let me go!”

“Hahaha!”

...A group of people is not a good bird, and the laughter is also wretched.

The man named Wang Wu waved to them, “Sister paper, give me face, give us a drink?”

Lou Muxi coldly said, “I don’t know you again, let’s go!”

When Wang Wu saw her change face, he was also anxious. He stood up from the chair and tried to pull her hand. Lou Muxi hid for a while, and the man rushed to the air, “Hey! Little girl, you have the face of Wang Wu Do you dare to give it?

Brothers come and take her to me!”

Wang Wu yelled, and the man with colorful hair actually stood up and walked over here.

Lou Muxi glanced across the road, and she had to save herself without Lou Xun’s shadow.

When the group of people wanted to do something, Lou Muxi got up from the chair and stood opposite the table, “I warn you, the law and order here is still very good, don’t mess around!”

“Oh, the look of an angry beauty is really good, Wang Wu, why is your vision so good?”

If a man is mad, it provokes more smirks.

Chapter 1372: Let him kneel down and call me grandpa!

Lou Muxi took his mobile phone and held it up, "Come here again, I will call the police!"

"Call the police, report it!" Wang Wu said as he approached her three points, taking advantage of Lou Muxi's attention, grabbing the mobile phone in her hand.

"Hahaha!" A group of men laughed more presumptuously.

At this moment, Lou Xun, who was on the opposite side, walked out of the convenience store and ran over when he saw his sister surrounded by several men.

When I walked behind them, I heard a man say again, "Go, accompany us for a few drinks!"

Lou Xun threw the milk in his hand, quickly walked over, picked up a chair, and smashed it directly on Wang Wu's head.

"Ah!" Wang Wu screamed.

The chair was made of plastic, and after hitting Wang Wu, he broke a leg.

Everyone was taken aback by Lou Xun, Lou Muxi quickly grabbed Lou Xun who was about to do it again, "Let's check out, go!"

If the trouble continues, based on what she knows about Lou Xun, Lou Xun will definitely do it again. She didn't want Lou Xun to get into any trouble!

But, after all, Lou Xun moved his hand, and all the people who were sitting on the opposite side were leaning over, about eight or nine, looking at the siblings fiercely.

Some blood dripped from Wang Wu's forehead, and he shouted, "Fuck, who the **** dare to do something to Lao Tzu!"

"Your grandpa, me!" Lou Xun let go of Lou Muxi and smashed the stool at Wang Wu's feet.

The chair broke into several pieces, and Wang Wu was so frightened that he almost jumped up.

"Where the **** dared to do something to Lao Tzu, I am tired of life!" Wang Wu and his group gradually approached Lou Xun.

Lou Xun took out his cell phone with a sullen expression, "Send a helper to the food stall on Triumph Road!"

Lou Muxi took Lou Xun's hand, "Lou Xun, don't make trouble!"

When she said this, her mobile phone rang, but her mobile phone was still in the hands of the group. A guy who didn't know how to live or die connected her mobile phone, "Hey, who!"

Because he waited for a long time without waiting for Lou Muxi's call, Li Yang was a little anxious. I called to ask where she went, but I didn't expect a man to answer the phone, and this man was definitely not Lou Xun! "who are you?"

"Who are you! What are you doing with this girl?" The man sighed.

Lou Muxi wanted to take back his mobile phone in the past, and said angrily, "Return my mobile phone to me, why should I answer my call!"

Li Yang heard her voice and knew that something was wrong with her.

"Return the phone to her! Also, if you dare to move her hair, I will keep you from seeing the sun tomorrow!" Li Yang's cold tone frightened the man who answered the phone, and quickly threw the phone like a hot potato. Generally returned to Lou Muxi.

Li Yang changed his shoes and closed the door of the apartment before hearing Lou Muxi's voice, "It's me, Li Yang."

"How are you? Where are you? I'm past now!"

Lou Muxi sometimes went to Li Yang's phone calls. The self-righteous people didn't have time to wait for her to answer the call. One of the men who looked like the eldest brother approached Lou Xun and said violently, "Apologize to my brother and pay for medical expenses. !"

Lou Xun smiled contemptuously, "Let him kneel down and call me grandpa, I'll consider apologizing to him!"

His words angered the man, and the angry man directly fisted, Lou Muxi screamed, "Lou Xun!"

She didn't have time to answer the phone, put her mobile phone in her pocket casually, and was about to pull away the two people who were fighting together.

Li Yang knew what was wrong and dialed Ji Yuzhou's phone, "Now locate Lou Muxi's mobile phone, and then call a group of people to go to Lou Muxi's location."

"Okay, President."

Li Yang got into the Lamborghini, applied the accelerator, and the sports car roared away from the community.

When Lou Muxi wanted to hold Lou Xun in the past, he was controlled by the other two people, "Let go of me!"

The other party did not react at all, instead several people surrounded Lou Xun. She knew that no criminal law was used to deal with such a person, and she said sharply again, "Do you know Huo Jue?"

She thought that Huo Jue was a man on the road, and it would be better to report his name.

Really, the men who were fighting with Lou Xun suddenly stopped their movements, and even got a punch from Lou Xun sturdily, almost knocking off their noses.

"Damn, who are you from Shao Huo!"

"I am Huo Shao's friend, and that is my brother Lou Xun. If you move Lou Xun a finger again, you cannot afford the consequences!"

A few men look at me, I look at you, and the last man asked her, "How can you prove that you are Huo Shao's friends?"

Then someone next to him whispered, "Is Lou Xun the newest brother Xun on the road?"

"I don't know? I only know that that person is Brother Xun, but I don't know what his full name is!"

Lou Xun's fingers grabbed Lou Muxi's two people, "You guys let me go!"

Two people, you look at me, but I don't react to you. Lou Xun was in a hurry, took off the obstructive jacket and threw it aside, moved his fist, and shook it at the two men beside Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi called out his younger brother, "Lou Xun..."

"Ah!" The person next to him did not block Lou Xun's fist, and ate a fist directly.

Wang Wu is also calling other people to verify what is Brother Xun's full name.

Lou Xun had already beaten the two people who controlled Lou Muxi once. Seeing that he was being beaten, the group surrounded him again, slamming their fists against Lou Xun. Lou Xun pulled Lou Muxi aside and threw her aside, dealing with the people around him.

Lou Muxi had no choice but to anxiously took out his mobile

phone from his pocket and dialed the last call, "Hey, Li Yang..."

"Mu Xi, wait for me, in five minutes!"

Ok? How would Li Yang know where she is?

"Well, they fought Lou Xun, I can't persuade... Lou Xun is only one person." She doesn't know martial arts, Lou Muxi really wanted to beat herself up.

"It's okay, you protect yourself, I'll be there soon!"

"it is good."

After she hung up the phone, she looked over to Lou Xun. Lou Xun had the upper hand at first, but was outnumbered, and gradually received several fists.

Lou Muxi was anxious, moved the chair next to him, and waved it over, "You all stop! Stop!"

She couldn't get in, she could only hit the man closest to her with a chair. The man suffered a hit, turned her head in pain, and shouted at Wang Wu next to him, "Wang Wu, take this woman away... ..what!"

When he was screaming, Lou Muxi slammed him several times.

Wang Wu has been unable to get through important calls, and he is also in a hurry. If Brother Xun is really Lou Xun, he really dare not do it!

Putting the phone in his pocket, regardless of the injury on his head, he pulled Lou Muxi over.

Lou Muxi staggered and smashed Wang Wu's head with a chair. Wang Wu didn't prevent him, and he got another shot, "Damn, who can I beat me?"

Chapter 1373: Please forgive me, Mrs. Li!

He pulled Lou Muxi over, snatched the chair in her hand and threw it away.

Just when Wang Wu was about to take action on Lou Muxi, a luxury car slammed the brakes on the road. Because the brakes were too anxious, it made a lap on the spot before stopping. The momentum was very strong, and everyone was stunned for a few seconds when they saw this scene. A man got off the car and almost cried Lou Muxi who was feeling that he was useless.

Li Yang approached the bewildered group of people with a cold face, and pointed at Wang Wu coldly, "Let her go!"

Wang Wu was so frightened by his aura that he didn't react for a while, who knew the man's fist came.

Li Yang grabbed Wang Wu's collar and hit Wang Wu's nose with a fist, "Ah!" Wang Wu was in pain, and immediately let go of Lou Muxi.

When Lou Muxi came to the side, Li Yang let go of Wang Wu, distanced himself from him, and kicked his stomach fiercely.

With no room to resist, Wang Wu was already lying on the ground holding his stomach and wailing, "Fuck, who beat Lao Tzu! What are you looking at, let me go!"

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang in shock, and the man calmly took off the suit jacket that was in the way, and threw it to Lou Muxi, "Get it!"

"Li Yang...they are crowded!" She didn't know what to do, seeing Li Yang and his younger brother fighting against the group of them?

wrong! Call the police! Call the police! She took out her cell phone in a panic. Li Yang knew what she was thinking and moved his bones and joints. "No need to call the police."

When Lou Muxi raised his head, Li Yang was already fighting with them.

Nine people, except for the one lying on the ground, eight people are four to one.

But it is clear that Li Yang and Lou Xun have the upper hand. If it is not for the occasion and things are wrong, Lou Muxi really wants to cheer for the very man Li Yang! Every action can be so handsome as to explode!

Within two minutes of Li Yang's hands, a few cars drove up

quickly, and they all stopped at the gate of the food stall.

A dozen people got in and out of four black Bentley cars, all of them tall bodyguards in black suits.

Not only that, the people called by Lou Xun also rushed over.

A dozen people came down quickly in the two RVs, and dozens of people surrounded the door of the food stall.

The nine people on the other side were so scared that none of them dared to move their fists.

“Brother Xun!”

“Mr. Li!”

The opening of two groups of people scared the nine people who were looking for something to pee their pants.

Lou Xun is really Brother Xun, who is Li always coming from? Li Yang?

grass! Li Yang of the SL Group, nine people cringed and huddled together, not daring to say one more word.

Li Yang kicked a little gangster in front of him and ordered the bodyguard, “Teach them!”

Lou Xun rubbed his painful fist and looked at his own person, “Mr. Li has spoken, follow up!”

Nine people, more than 30 people who were desperate for mercy, surrounded them and beat them violently.

The scene was so spectacular that the owner of the food stall was too scared to show up, and the crowd had already called the police.

When the police rushed over, one of Li Yang’s bodyguards sent them away.

A video was taken by someone nearby, which was forcibly deleted by the bodyguard, and then the surrounding crowd was cleared.

Li Yang put on his jacket, and immediately there was a bodyguard who brought him a chair.

He sat down, put Lou Muxi in his arms, let her sit on his lap, with her big palm wrapped her little hand, “How about it, did they hurt you?”

With so many people, Lou Muxi was a little embarrassed, but couldn’t refuse Li Yang, so she had to shake her head, “No.”

“Well, next time you come across this kind of thing, call me earlier, you know?” Fortunately, they are all in the urban area. She took his big palm and opened it, her eyes flushed

distressingly, “Well, okay, do you have a pain in your hand?” She clearly saw Li Yang smashing that person’s face with his fist. It must have been painful!

The man turned his hand over and continued to wrap her little hand in the palm of his hand, “What is this pain? Those who suffered in the army back then are more painful than this.”

Lou Muxi looked at him with distressed eyes, she took out her hand and covered half of his face, opened her mouth and said nothing in the end. She loves him very much, and she can’t breathe under the pressure of tedious work every day...

“what happened?”

Lou Muxi hesitated for a while, and finally told Li Yang about the matter from beginning to end.

The man looked cold, he wouldn’t let any of these people go! It didn’t take long for a man with a **** face and a swollen nose to be escorted by two bodyguards and knelt directly in front of them with a ‘poof’.

“President Li, I’m sorry, the little one has eyes but doesn’t know Mount Tai! I’m kowtow to you!” Wang Wu began to kowtow.

Li Yang sneered, “What are you sorry for me?”

After his prompt, Wang Wu immediately turned his direction, “Mrs. Li, I’m sorry, I’m sorry, it’s Wang Wu who doesn’t know Taishan, I, Wang Wu, damn, please forgive me, Mrs. Li!”

People like Wang Wu usually go to casinos and some mixed places to hang out, and never go to the news or Weibo.

Thinking Lou Muxi was Li Yang’s wife, Li Yang would be so tight.

Now calling Lou Muxi as Mrs. Li, she is very embarrassed! “I’m not.....”

Her hand was squeezed forcefully by the man’s palm, and the following words were interrupted.

Uh... Lou Muxi looked at the cold-faced man, what happened?

Li Yang pulled Lou Muxi from the chair and stood up, “Lou Xun, these people are resolved, none of them can be easily let go!”

If he does not come, these people will not easily let Lou Muxi go! For those who wanted to hurt her, Li Yang didn’t let it go!

Lou Xun nodded and told his brother, “Take them away!”
When nine people were begging for mercy, they were stuffed into their car, and Lou Xun left with them.

Li Yang came out in a hurry, didn’t bring his wallet, and ordered the bodyguard behind, “All losses count for me!”
“Okay, President Li!” The two bodyguards immediately went to the boss of the food stall and began to settle accounts.

After such a thing, Lou Muxi wanted to invite Li Yang to a barbecue, but he was not in the mood!

Lou Muxi followed Li Yang back to the Bauhinia Mansion, and Li Yang mentioned to Lou Muxi again about letting her move in. She still did not agree...

When Li Yang went to the company the next day, Ji Yuzhou put the inspection report on his desk, “President, everything is normal!”

Li Yang looked at his blood test report, and the final mark indicated that everything was normal. But how is it possible?
He was 100% Chinese medicine the night before!

He took out his cell phone and dialed Si Shaozhe’s number to explain his situation.

After hearing this, Si Shaozhe asked him, “I can’t find out the western medicine, did you find a Chinese medicine for pulse or something?”

“No, I’m going to find an old Chinese doctor.”

Chapter 1374: Women like romance

“Well, by the way, Gu Yi seems to be giving lectures at the Medical University of Country A during this period. I will contact him for you. He not only can operate, but also inherits his grandma’s superb Chinese medicine skills. You can find him.”

Li Yang thought for a while and didn’t refuse, “Since it happens to be there, then I will come over and visit.”

“Row.”

King Crown Entertainment

Fan Yan laughed unpredictably as he listened to the assistant’s report. It turned out that Lou Muxi was Li Yang’s ex-wife and divorced three years ago.

What a pleasant surprise!

“It is said that when the two people did not get divorced, Li Yang especially favored his wife. Whether in country Z or country A, he was famous. But the good times did not last long. Lou Muxi cheated on his ex-boyfriend and became pregnant with his ex-boyfriend’s child. The marriage with Li Yang broke down...”

Fan Yan said softly, “Lou Muxi cheated?” A woman who even looks down on a man as good as Pei Xiuze would cheat? How awesome is her ex-boyfriend?

How awesome can Li Yang be better? Abandon Li Yang to find his ex-boyfriend. If it is true, it can only be said that Lou Muxi has a problem with his mind!

“Who is her ex-boyfriend? How sacred?”

The assistant pushed his eyes and coughed slightly, “It’s a Phoenix man and the ex-husband of Li Yang’s fiancée.”

“Heh! Interesting!” Fan Yan tapped his index and middle fingers on the tabletop lightly, and then spoke again after a long while, “Are Li Yang and Lou Muxi still in contact?”

“Yes! The contacts are still very close. Some time ago, someone photographed Lou Muxi who went to Li Yang’s apartment for the night, and he was bought by Li Yang at a high price! And two people both went on a business trip to Country Z two days ago. Someone specifically asked about it. It is said that the cooperation would not bother a president like Li Yang to go there, but Li Yang went in the end...”

“Also, a designer of the SL Group said that he had seen the

two of them leave in the same car several times.”

The answer is obvious. Fan Yan nodded and said thoughtfully, “These two people are going to remarry the rhythm, but why didn’t Li Yang break the marriage contract with Lian Kezhen?”

Is it two boats? Ex-wife and wife want to share? No, Li Yang is not that kind of person.

The assistant pushed the glasses again, “This is really not clear, Li Yang and Lian Kezhen still look very affectionate on the surface!”

“Well, well I know.”

The assistant asked, “President, will you continue to send flowers in the future?”

Fan Yan touched his chin, “Send! Must be given! 999 flowers tomorrow morning!”

The assistant nodded helplessly, rich is willful!

So, the next morning, Lou Muxi received 999 roses.

The women of the entire Pei’s group were fried, and they all looked at Lou Muxi enviously, then took out their mobile phones to take pictures and posted them to Moments with the caption, “A man who is willing to give you 999 roses, must Duo Jin is romantic, handsome and heart-warming. If you meet such a man, then marry him!”

The person who made this statement was a department manager who had talked about cooperation with SL Group, and she had Ji Yuzhou’s WeChat account.

When Ji Yuzhou ran to the circle of friends to look through his wife and talked about it, he accidentally saw the photo, and after thinking about it, he ran to the president’s office.

Li Yang, who was signing, raised his head and glanced at Ji Yuzhou, “Said.”

Ji Yuzhou glanced at Lou Xun who was waiting to pick up the documents, and then took a step forward and put his phone next to Li Yang, “President, look!”

The woman in the photo embraced 999 roses. She didn’t know whether it was the red roses lined up or was shy, and her face was red.

Looking at the text above, Li Yang’s face gradually became darker.

He had warned Lou Muxi, and later stayed away from Fan

Yan, seeing that it hadn't been two days since then, he took Fan Yan's flowers!

"Call Lou Muxi...Forget it, I'll call!" Li Yang quickly signed the name, returned the phone to Ji Yuzhou, and the documents to Lou Xun.

The two secretary-generals left, leaving Li Yang alone in the office, dialing Lou Muxi's number.

Outside, Ji Yuzhou climbed up Louxun's shoulder with his right arm, "My brother-in-law, your brother-in-law is jealous!" "Why?" He wanted to ask why he called his sister just now, but when he saw Li Yang's ugly face, he didn't ask, and was about to come out and ask Ji Yuzhou what he had shown Li Yang.

"There is a rich second generation who will chase your sister again, don't you know?"

"I do not know."

"Well, in order to chase your sister, I sent 999 roses to your sister's company! Then they were photographed by your sister's company and sent to the circle of friends. When you meet such a man, marry... hey, you said that Li would always be jealous!"

Lou Xun, "...Are you sure you are not a spy sent by Lian Kezhen?"

Ji Yuzhou retracted his arm and looked at Lou Xun pretending to be unbelievable, "You still know a shit! I told Mr. Li it was for your sister and your brother-in-law. If Mr. Li didn't know, What if your sister is chased away? Women love romance!"

Lou Xun scratched his head. Well, he really doesn't understand women, because he hasn't even talked about love. When he was in England, many women chased him, but he refused. One of the rich ladies, he refused more thoroughly... Lou Xun seemed to think of something, a rare pain flashed across his eyes, and he stared at Ji Yuzhou.

Don't look down on this Lou Xun, it's not simple. When facing Lou Muxi and Li Yang in private, he looked like a big boy. At work and in front of other people, he was vicious, with thorns all over his body.

"Ah, Secretary-General Lou, let's go back to the office first, let them take care of their affairs!" He probably knew what he should have remembered, Ji Yuzhou pretended not to see

anything, patted him on the shoulder, and went to the secretary first. Go to the room.

Lou Xun recovered and followed Ji Yuzhou.

At this moment, Lou Muxi, who was looking at the flowers in the office, received a call from Li Yang. As if thinking of something, Lou Muxi opened his mouth wide in surprise, maybe not...

He is far away in the SL Group, he probably wouldn't know.

She pretended to be relaxed, "Hello, President Li!"

"Hello, Lou designer!"

The other party's tone seemed... also very relaxed, Lou Muxi quietly breathed a sigh of relief.

"Mr. Li, why did you think of calling me? Would you like me to have lunch? Hehe..." The last laugh was so guilty!

Li Yang said with a smile, "Yes, how about seeing you in bed at noon?"

His words reminded Lou Muxi of Li Yang's warning last time.

If you recruit bees and butterflies again, I will lock you at home and tie you to the bed...

It seems that he really knows it, and I have to admire that Mr.

Li's information is very well-informed, "Don't, Li Yang, it's not what I want, you go to Fan Yan, I have a headache again!"

She was telling the truth, and she didn't want to sign to reject it, but Fan Yan had a hand. The flower sender told her pitifully that if she didn't sign for it, he would be fired!

Chapter 1375: President Fan is Meng Sao

He is old at the top and young at the bottom, so he depends on his job for food!

She also thought of throwing it directly into the trash can, but the flower delivery brother told her again, “The other party said, if you throw it in the trash can, he will come to send it in the morning and even propose...”

Lou Muxi, “...”

Is she familiar with Fan Yan? The answer is unfamiliar! I only met once, so why did you fall in love with her? Could it be that she was used as a spice for life adjustment by the rich second generation?

She is unhappy, very unhappy, she must have a good talk with Fan Yan!

Li Yang snorted coldly, “Really? Why do I see you so excited and shy?” Damn!

“Where did you see it?” Lou Muxi reflexively looked out of the office. She thought Li Yang had come to Pei’s!

“Is that the point?”

“...No.”

“What are you going to do with it?” Li Yang lit a cigarette and took a sip.

Lou Muxi, “...I don’t know his phone number! Do you have one?”

“You want to call him?”

“Well, meet him and tell him in person!”

Li Yang spit out smoke, “Think too much, and I won’t give it to you!” How could he allow Lou Muxi to meet him alone!

“What do you mean?” she asked helplessly.

“I will introduce you to a florist shop. You can ask people to send the flowers to you, and you will deal with them at a discount. Keep the money for yourself!”

Lou Muxi, “...” Li always wants to be so black.

“Why? Can’t bear it?” His tone seemed a bit colder, there was Pei Xiuze over there, and now there is another Fan Yan, what a Lou Muxi! As always capable!

“Of course not! President Li has the final say!” Lou Muxi pinched between her eyebrows. Why should she please Li Yang?

“Well, busy with work, I will let you handle it!”

“Okay, Mr. Li, you always pay attention to your body, goodbye!”

“Huh?” The man’s voice was malicious.

Lou Muxi hurriedly changed his words, still quite a little coquettish, “Li Yang’s lunch is delicious! I won’t be around to pay attention to my health!”

“Yeah! Not bad! For you are so sensible, come to me at night, you weave, and I cultivate the land!”

“.....“roll!

This word can only be thought of in Lou Muxi’s mind.

Within half an hour after hanging up the phone with Li Yang, a man came, who looked like a bodyguard, “Miss Lou, hello, I was sent by President Li to fetch flowers!”

“Oh, right there, you can take it away! I’m bothering you!”

Lou Muxi pointed to his bouquet of flowers.

“You’re welcome, Miss Lou, you should!” The bodyguard took away the rose bouquet, and Lou Muxi sent a message to Li Yang and asked Fan Yan’s phone number.

Li Yang sent her the number and confessed, “I will invite Fan Yan to dinner on the 8th cruise ship in the evening, and I will arrange the private room.”

Can she say no? Of course not! “it is good.....”

Soon after receiving the private room number information from Li Yang, Lou Muxi dialed Fan Yan’s number.

When Fan Yan’s phone rang, he was processing the company’s first-line artist contract. It is no stranger to see Lou Muxi’s number, because Lou Muxi’s mobile phone number has been found and stored in the phone.

“Mu Xi, miss me?”

Fan Yan’s suffocating voice made Lou Muxi almost choked with saliva. She never expected that Fan Yan, who looked elegant and noble, would have such a... frivolous side.

“Well, Mr. Fan, I have received the roses from you. Can I have a meal together at night?”

Fan Yan smiled, knowing what she wanted to do, “Yes! It’s better to be respectful!”

“... Well, the private room of cruise ship 909, so don’t bother Mr. Fan, you should be busy!” Lou Muxi hung up the phone politely.

In the evening before leaving get off work, Lou Muxi received

a call from Li Yang and waited for her at Pei's door.

Lou Muxi and Li Yang left together, and finally came to... the supermarket.

She stopped at the entrance of the supermarket, "My appointment with Mr. Fan is almost here!"

Li Yang looked at her displeased, "Do you really think I would let you go on a date with Fan Yan?"

"It's not a date, I asked him to make it clear!"

Li Yang took her hand and went into the supermarket, "Leave the rest to me, you don't have to worry about it. Now, buy groceries and cook for me at night!"

"But... after all, the person I made an appointment, didn't I let him go if I didn't go?" Lou Muxi was a little embarrassed.

Li Yang said lightly, "If someone is with him, you can rest assured to be with me! Huh?"

.....Ok!

The two people here went back to the Zijing Mansion together. When Lou Muxi started washing the vegetables, Fan Yan also went to the 909 private room.

After tidying up his clothes again, he opened the door of the private room. The smell of the house filled his nose, and his brow furrowed. As far as he knew, Lou Muxi was not in this style!

After seeing the situation inside, he probably knew what was going on.

909 is a table for ten people, nine of them are already seated, and they are all women...

The ring is fat and thin, with heavy makeup and full of appetite. When the women saw Fan Yan, they all rushed over like hungry wolves, "Mr. Fan, you are finally here!"

"President Fan! The slave family has been waiting for you for a long time!"

"Handsome guy, um~ it's Xiaoqin, what one!"

...

Fan Yan's face was distorted by the smell of perfume, "Get out of here!"

Nine women, look at me and I will look at you. One of them boldly jumped forward again, "Sisters, don't be afraid, Mr. Li said, Mr. Fan is Mengsao, let us take the initiative!"

Fan Yan, "..."

“Mr. Fan, come, let’s have fun together. Sisters, let the music play!”

“Mr. Fan, come in, and the Nujia will provide you with satisfaction tonight! Hey, hey...”

Fan Yan took out his cell phone with a dark face and was about to make a call. He closed his eyes for a while and gave up!

Li Yang, great!

The more you protect Lou Muxi, the more diligent I will be!

Fan Yan put away the phone, pushed all the women away, and walked out of the 909 room with a cold face.

From time to time there was a call to Fan Yan from behind,

“Mr. Fan, what, come next time!”

“Well~ come to see Xiaoqin next time!”

Fan Yan really feels like he’s in... the brothel, what a fuck!

Lou Muxi hasn’t been too busy in recent days since he got the contract from a business trip to Country Z. Pei Xiuze has been very busy lately. Lou Muxi didn’t know what he was busy with, but he couldn’t see him for several days.

Maybe it’s like Li Yang said, are you busy with your own business?

One afternoon, Lou Muxi was sitting in the office looking at his mobile phone, and his eyes blushed instantly.

On Weibo, countless pieces of news about Li Yang and Lian Kezhen taking wedding photos were released, and two semi-finished wedding photos of two others were revealed.

It seems to be taken yesterday, and the man’s high-looking looks are almost blasted on the Internet.

In the following comments, it is the undisguised love for Li Yang, and many people also bless Li Yang.

Chapter 1376: Most people really can't hold it!

There is also a group of people who did not know where they came from, with Lou Muxi in the comments, saying that Li Yang finally got rid of Lou Muxi's cheating girl and found a good wife.

Wedding photos... She and Li Yang were married, but they have never taken wedding photos, not even a wedding...

Forget it, the more I watched, the more heartbroken, Lou Muxi turned off his mobile phone, spent a while in the office, and finally decided to go shopping to ease his mood.

Before I left, I called Bosino and the two went together.

Because Bosno is getting married, and being a model is just a hobby, not very important. Therefore, directly ask for leave from the year before to half a year later. Accompanying Li Yuchen and Yu Wanwan at Li's house.

In the mall

Bosino was wearing a casual white suit and carrying a black backpack. Seeing Lou Muxi, he hurried over happily, "Sister Muxi!"

When the two women hugged each other, Lou Muxi opened Bosino and looked at it, "Sino, a little fatter."

"Oh, you can see it too, right? Blame Li Yuchen for not letting me do anything. I have to eat and eat every day!" Bosino complained with dissatisfaction, but with happiness on his face.

Once geometric, she would also find such herself in the mirror.

And now, the happy man who can make him laugh, go to take wedding photos with other women, and marry other women...

Bosino muttered a few more words. No one responded to her.

Then she saw Lou Muxun in a daze. She raised her hand and shook in front of Lou Muxun's eyes, "Sister Muxun, what's wrong?"

Lou Muxi returned to his senses and chuckled her arms around her, "It's okay, let's go in!"

"Oh, good."

Aside from worrying things, Lou Muxi and Bosino strolled around the mall talking and laughing. After a while, the two of them were about to lose their trophies!

"How about we do this first?" Lou Muxi held up several handbags in his hands.

The same is true in Bosino's hands. There are at least seven or eight. She swept around and said, "Let's go, after shopping at W&Y, let's deliver things to the car first."

"All right!" The two walked to the last big clothing store—W&Y.

The style of clothing inside is very international, both big and fashionable, and most people can't hold it!

The shop is really big. Two people put their things in one of the rest areas and let the shopping guide help them to look at them, and then they went to choose clothes together.

"The style here is more suitable for you!" Bosino took off Lou Muxi's arm, took off a coat and tried it on her.

Lou Muxi chuckled lightly, "Why, this style is too high-end, I can't hold it!"

"Oh, Sister Mu Xi, you are not the same you were a few years ago. This style can be worn on you. You can definitely try it if you don't believe me!" Bosino's little face is extremely sincere. She really said it. Really!

Choose a light gray coat, let Lou Muxi put it on for a trial effect, and Bosino clapped his hands, "It's really good! Look, I'm not wrong, you can hold any piece of clothing!"

"Does it look good?" The woman in the mirror wearing a gray knee-length coat can go to the catwalk show if she changes to a pair of high heels.

"Wow, my vision is so good, I picked such a beautiful dress for Mu Xi! Hehe."

Lou Muxi couldn't help but laugh, "Okay, okay, good-looking! Eh, you think that one looks good!"

Bosino looked in the direction of her fingers, and there was a glass showcase in the shop near the wall. Three fake models were erected in the showcase, one at the front and two at the back.

The first model wore a long khaki coat that was almost close to the ankle.

The shopping guide that followed hurriedly introduced, "Two ladies, this coat is the treasure of our store, and it is the work of international fashion designer Bo Yiyang. It contains 100% New Zealand wool. It uses Italian craftsmanship, namely 360 A production process. Only this one. It just arrived today and the number is only a medium size. Of course, the price is also

the highest in our store. I think both of them can wear a medium size. If you are interested, you can take it out and try it.”

There is a price tag at the foot of the model with 999999 on it. Like this kind of clothes, the main cost is the craftsmanship and the designer’s reputation.

When Bosno heard the designer’s name, he couldn’t help laughing. It turned out to be the work of his father!

Lou Muxi glanced at Bosino and then smiled. Master’s reputation is so high that a coat can be unique!

She put a smile away and told the shopping guide, “Help me take it out and let me try it!”

“Shopping guide, show me that coat, I want to try it!”

Two voices sounded at the same time, Lou Muxi raised his eyebrows when he heard this voice, what a coincidence!

Looking back, it was really Lian Kezhen. Next to her was...Li Yang. Two or three staff members followed Li Yang to accompany the selection throughout the process.

Lou Muxi and Li Yang’s eyes met in the air, and the man’s eyes were * and affectionate.

The protagonist of the news appeared in front of him, Lou Muxi felt a little pain. She quickly retracted her gaze and fell on Lian Kezhen’s body. She was squinting at Lou Muxi.

The shopping guide next to him is a bit embarrassing, I don’t know who to give it to, but Li Yang followed the store manager and immediately took charge, “Go and bring that dress to Mrs. Li to try!”

“Okay, Manager Zhang.”

Lian Kezhen immediately became proud, and not only that, he took a step back, holding Li Yang’s arms.

The atmosphere was a bit awkward, Bo Sinuo gave a light cough and greeted Li Yang, “Brother, you also come shopping.”

Li Yang nodded to her, “Come out to play? Is there anyone fancy? Some are on my account!”

Lian Kezhen knows Bosino and has met Bosino twice in Li’s house. I immediately let go of Li Yang’s arm and came to Bosino’s side, he just pulled her from Lou Muxi’s side, raised a gentle smile and said, “Sino, I saw this coat at a glance, I Try it on, can you help me see the effect?”

Bosino glanced at Lou Muxi next to him, and smiled, embarrassed as to what to say.

This Lian Kezhen hates her the most, thinking about how to reject her.

Two shopping guides took off the clothes from the model, and when they were about to give Lian Kezhen, a female voice stopped, “Hold on!”

It’s Lou Muxi.

Everyone focused their gazes on her, the woman’s gray woolen cloth and white fox-collared coat, standing upright with her waist, her aura was strong by three points. Li Yang put both hands in his pockets, looking at the woman with great interest.

Lou Muxi felt his gaze, and stared at him with a powerful voice, “Mr. Li, the clothes are my first look. There should be a first come first! You can’t just because he is your fiancée, you can just ignore it! “

Chapter 1377: I adore you so much

The shop was quiet. If it weren't for Lou Muxi's call to Mr. Li, everyone would think that Lou Muxi had no eyes to know Taishan and didn't know Li Yang! Dare to speak to President Li so arrogantly!

Although Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang at the moment, she had no mind-reading skills, and she didn't know what Li Yang would think.

Because Li Yang has an idea at this moment, which is to strip this arrogant, indifferent and majestic woman...

Li Yang didn't speak. Lian Kezhen thought that Li Yang was too lazy to pay attention to Lou Muxi, and sneered, "What qualifications do you have to talk to me first come first? I am Li Yang's fiancée, and you can trample you on this point!"

Lou Muxi smiled without anger, stepped on her high heels to get close to Lian Kezhen, and stared at her carefully, "It's just that I picked up a torn shoe that I didn't want. What's so good about you? Step on me? Also see if your woman has that ability!"

Her words made the people around him gasp and look at Li Yang.

It's just that the man's eyes are lazy, his face is expressionless, and everything is hidden too deep, making it impossible to see his emotions.

Lian Kezhen really didn't know how Lou Muxi became so... terrible. When she first met Lou Muxi, she was still a stinky fat girl. I don't have any personality, but I'm stupid!

And now, every place on Lou Muxi's body is a light spot.

It is said that Li Yang is the man who changed Lou Muxi.

Maybe it is true. Lou Muxi, who used to only wear Dabao, is now coated with layers of high-end skin care products. Not only that, but also studied with a professional makeup artist for a period of time, and the makeup on the face is also in place, not thick or light.

Although she is very reluctant, she has to admit that Lou Muxi is now getting better and better in the designer industry!

She suddenly became uncertain, even though she came from a famous family, facing such Lou Muxi at this moment, she felt inferior...

Is Li Yang really going to give up such a good and proud Lou

Muxi and come to marry her?

“Miss Lian, did Mr. Li give you the courage to make you a famous lady comfort yourself in the public? Or are you such a slutty person?”

Every time the woman said a word, she forced Lian Kezhen to take a step back, until she forced her pale face into Li Yang’s arms, and then stopped.

Lian Kezhen really wanted to fight back, but Li Yang wrapped a long arm around her waist and said softly, “Let’s see something else, this dress is not suitable for you. Go, I’ll choose something else for you!”

After finishing speaking, he could not help but took away Lian Kezhen.

Lian Kezhen looked at the man holding herself in her arms and was a little surprised. It was Li Yang’s gentleness that drove away all her anger. The idiot followed Li Yang to the other side of the hanger to select clothes.

The manager and the shopping guide hurriedly followed, so the long khaki coat was also handed over to Lou Muxi.

Bosino hurriedly approached Lou Mu Xi, “Sister Mu Xi, Sister Mu Xi, you are so amazing, I admire you so much!”

Lou Muxi took off his gray coat and handed it to the shopping guide, and looked at Bo Sinuo with a chuckle, “What do you admire me?”

“Dare to treat Lian Kezhen, Li Yang’s fiancée like that!

Courage is commendable! You didn’t notice Lian Kezhen’s face, black and black, blue and white!” Bosino looked excited, she was really excited. I don’t understand why Li Yang would choose the green tea **** Lian Kezhen.

In fact, when Lou Muxi thinks about it now, she was also quite scared. She is afraid of Li Yang, afraid that Li Yang will help her fiancée to fix her.

She had the courage to confront Lian Kezhen, but in the face of Li Yang, she might be slapped to death by him before she broke the waves...

Absent-mindedly put on the coat, his eyes fell unconsciously not far away from the man with his back to him, he once bought clothes with her! Ugh!

Bosino watched Lou Muxi tidy up his coat. It was really good. His upper body was very aura, and his eyes rolled and

deliberately exclaimed, “Wow, Sister Mu Xi, so beautiful! Li Yang, you help me Sister Mu Xi, look, okay?”

Lou Muxi, “...”

Lian Kezhen, “...” I really wanted to stare at Bosinuo with resentment, but that was Bosinuo, Li Yuchen’s wife. Mom said that for the sake of her future position in the Li family, she should not offend anyone related to the Li family.

Li Yang really watched it, Lou Muxi gritted his teeth, she originally faced the mirror, turned around to face Li Yang, and looked provocatively at Lian Kezhen.

She was betting, what Du Liyang said to her: If you want to do something now, just let it go! No worries, someone will take care of it for you...

Now she provokes Lian Kezhen in front of him, to see how he bears it for her.

Lian Kezhen really likes that coat, and he almost matches it at first glance. Li Yang said she didn’t look good on it, but she hadn’t tried it yet! Now seeing Lou Muxi put on her aura and instantly become stronger, she feels very wronged.

Maybe she looks better when she wears it than Lou Muxi wears it!

And Lou Muxi dared to provoke her? Even Kezhen is not a fuel-efficient lamp, and shouted in the air, “Miss Lou, as far as I know, that dress costs 990,000 yuan, can you buy it?”

Lou Muxi smiled. If he couldn’t afford it before, he would return 50 million to Li Yang and couldn’t afford it. So, now Li Yang threatens her to get back the 50 million card, will she still be unable to afford it?

It just hurts a little bit, but if you can see Lian Kezhen being **** to death, one million is worth!

She did not answer Lian Kezhen, but looked at Li Yang with a smile, “Mr. Li, is it good-looking?”

Lian Kezhen glared at her fiercely. Does this woman’s expression mean Gou Liyang? She would never allow it!

For fear that Li Yang would praise her, even Kezhen hurriedly opened his eyes and said nonsense, “This dress, in terms of color or texture, you are not worthy!”

Lou Muxi ignored her and kept looking at Li Yang. She just wanted to fight and let Li Yang speak.

In anticipation of everyone, the man raised his lips, “This

dress is the work of Master Bo Yiyang. Isn't it your master made it for you?"

Made for you! Didn't these six words explain everything? It's more comfortable than just saying that it is beautiful and beautiful! Lou Muxi smiled, took off his clothes and handed them to the shopping guide, "Wrap it up and go to checkout now!"

Lian Kezhen looked at Lou Muxi in disbelief, how could she, the daughter of a poor professor, afford such expensive clothes?

"Lou Muxi, you must be taken care of!" She suddenly stopped the woman who was going to check out.

There was a sharp look in Li Yang's eyes, but Lou Muxi's answer made him very happy.

Regardless of everyone's surprise and contempt, Lou Muxi walked up to Lian Kezhen and leaned to her ear, and told her softly, "Yes, I'm just being nurtured. The person who nurtured me is your husband!" "

Chapter 1378: What the **** is Pig?

Lian Kezhen almost vomited blood, just raised her hand, Lou Muxi shook her hand quickly, and continued, “Your husband is really generous, I haven’t spent all the pocket money I gave me before!”

Although her voice was very small, in addition to Kezhen and Li Yang beside her, she heard it, and the man finally heard a smile in his eyes.

Li Yang suddenly spoke, and grabbed a bottoming shirt. “Quiet Zhen, you go try this dress, I will teach her for you!”

Hearing Li Yang said that he would teach Lou Muxi, he was so excited that he couldn’t do it, so he quickly took over the bottoming shirt from him, “I will try again later, Li Yang, you teach me this woman who doesn’t know what is good or bad!”

“

She had to see Lou Muxi’s being trimmed with her own eyes, so she felt refreshed!

However, Li Yang looked at the watch on his wrist, “I have a few hundred million yuan worth of cooperation projects to discuss next. I don’t have much time to try on the clothes and leave it to me!”

Several hundred million cooperative projects? Lian Kezhen’s eyes gleamed, and she was dazzled by money, and quickly nodded, “Okay, you wait for me, I’ll be here soon.”

When Lian Kezhen left, Li Yang took Lou Muxi’s hand, walked to the cashier, took out his card to the cashier, “Check out!”

“...” Everyone looked dumbfounded, whether it was the manager, shopping guide, Lou Muxi or Bosino.

The cashier quickly settled the account, and he did not give Lou Muxi a chance to respond.

She looked at Li Yang and just wanted to say something, Li Yang put her big palm on the back of her head, brought her to her side, and brought her close to her ear, “It looks good on it, and I will show it to me at night. Get married and dress!”

When the words fell, he ignored everyone’s eyes and kissed Lou Muxi’s lips.

“...”

That’s not the case, Li Yang said again, “I promise my fiancée to teach you a lesson! I have to do it!”

Lou Muxi suddenly had a bad premonition, and turned around to escape, but the man came up with a face full of evil charm... She was kissed by Li Yang in the crowd.

The shopping guides all covered their mouths, almost yelling out in shock. This...what's the situation? President Li pedals two boats?

It was a deep kiss, lingering for a while.

The door of the fitting room rang, and the man let go of her, "Wait for me at home at night!"

Looking at the back of the man walking towards the locker room, Lou Muxi's face was blushing and dripping blood. Oh my god, will she be considered their junior?

No way! She has to leave quickly!

When Lian Kezhen came out after trying her clothes, everyone looked at her with weird eyes. She didn't know why, but when she saw Lou Muxi who was blushing like an apple, she thought it was Li Yang who had taught her, making Lou Muxi feel embarrassed and blushed.

Said proudly, "Li Yang, are you optimistic about it?"

When Lou Muxi took Bosino to leave, he could still hear Li Yang's low voice, "Well, good! Pack!"

...

Holding his big pockets and small pockets, Lou Muxi took Bosino and walked a long way before he stopped panting.

Bosino exclaimed, "Sister Mu Xi, Brother Li Yang is so handsome! I dare to kiss you in front of so many people, and don't even look at Lian Kezhen!"

Lou Muxi soothed his beating heart, that smelly man is really a master of sultry! "Leave him alone, let's go eat!"

In the W&Y clothing store, Lian Kezhen changed back to her clothes and was about to check out the bottoming shirt in her hands. When she heard that there seemed to be two women chatting in the locker room next to him, one of them said, "If it were me, I would not I will spend my fiancé's money. After all, I haven't really gotten married yet. What if my fiancé thought I was with him for money, that's not good!"

The other woman nodded, "Well, that is, it makes sense..."

Lian Kezhen slowly walked out of the fitting room area, originally thinking that Li Yang would buy clothes for him. But is it really bad to spend your fiance's money before you

get married? Will Li Yang tell that she cares more about money?

No, you can't let Li Yang look at her like this.

When Li Yang walked to the checkout counter, Lian Kezhen hurriedly walked over, "Li Yang, I'll check it out!"

"No need to."

Even Kezhen was almost bewildered by Li Yang's handsome gesture of taking out his wallet, and finally when Li Yang pulled out the card, he stopped him, "It won't be too late to buy it to me when you get married. I'll check out now.!"

Li Yang glanced at her and didn't insist on it anymore. He did a good job!

Later, the two shopping guides who were chatting in the fitting room just now were promoted to regional supervisor and the other to store manager...

Lian Kezhen and Li Yang walked out of the shop together.

When passing the bathroom, Lian Kezhen went to the bathroom.

Outside Lou Muxi and Bosino just put the things they bought into the trunk of the car, when Lou Muxi's cell phone rang, it was Li Yang, she bit her lower lip to get the call, "Hello."

"Bring Sinuo home, Qingqing is waiting for you at home!"

"Which one?"

"...Our house."

"Which one are we?" She really didn't want to twist tongues with him, did he say that their home was the Bauhinia Mansion? But why do you want to bring Sino?

The man uttered four words silently, "Li's Manor."

"Oh, what about you..." She couldn't help but ask more.

Li Yang chuckled, "Of course it is to accompany the woman home!"

"...The woman who accompanies you back to Lian's house?"

Tiandi conscience, she really thought it was Li Yang who accompanied Lian Kezhen back to Lian's house!

"Wrong, the woman who accompanied me went back to Li's house."

"I'm not going!" Lou Muxi was angry!

Knowing that she had misunderstood, Li Yang rubbed his temples, "Lou Muxi, how cute are you?"

"Ok?"

“Stupid and cute!”

“Where am I stupid?” She was not convinced!

Li Yang put one hand on his waist and watched Lian Kezhen come out of the bathroom. With his back turned to Lian Kezhen, he told Lou Muxi, “I want to accompany my woman Lou Muxi home, understand? Zhu Xiaoke?”

Lou Muxi was too shy in time, and asked him, “What the **** is this pig?”

“Piggy is cute.”

“What the **** is that?”

As the high heels got closer and closer behind him, Li Yang said two words, “You are!”

...Where did Li Yang learn this thing, and Lou Muxi over there instantly exploded his hair, “Li Yang, you are a pig, you are a boar...”

Li Yang tried to hold back his smile. “Just like that, I’ll be there soon!”

Lian Kezhen didn’t doubt that he had him, and he thought he was very virtuous and said, “Li Yang’s work is important, so hurry over!”

The man looked a little embarrassed, “I will send you back first!”

“No, I’ll let the driver come and pick me up, you can go first!”

The man no longer insisted, “Hmm.” Because they were going to the underground parking lot, the two separated at the elevator entrance.

Lian Kezhen was still feeling happy, because Li Yang not only came out to accompany her shopping, but also taught Lou Muxi a lesson. Humph, that woman who doesn’t know what to do, deserves it!

Chapter 1379: I bet my ex-wife

It's a pity that I didn't see how he taught Lou Muxi in person. Forget it, leave her alone, Lou Muxi was embarrassed just now anyway!

W&Y

Several shopping guides and even the store manager gathered to discuss the matter just now, "You can see that, Mr. Li doesn't like his fiancée much!"

"Of course it can be seen that I spent a million to buy a coat for my ex-wife and not a dime for my fiancée!" After the store manager broke the news, everyone knew that Lou Muxi was not only Master Bo Yiyang's apprentice, still Li Yang's ex-wife!

After being amazed, the shopping guide A couldn't help but said, "Yes, I even distracted my fiancée, and kissed me with my ex-wife, Emma, my heart is broken by the kiss."

Shopping guide B, "It's good to have money. Both the ex-wife and the current one can have it at the same time!"

Shopping guide C, "No, I look at Mr. Li and his ex-wife like true love, because Mr. Li's eyes looking at Lou Muxi are wrong! There is no expression in the eyes of his fiancée!"

The store manager, "Of course, or would I let Xiao Ran and Xiaoyue both act in the act? This shows that Mr. Li must not love her fiancée and would not even spend a dime on her!"

Shopping guide A, "That's right! When you didn't see Li's final account, one million, damn, I really didn't hesitate to buy it without blinking!"

Shopping guide B, "Envy and envy... Do you think that Li will always remarry with his ex-wife? Or marry the current one? Or let's make a bet?"

"This is good! I will participate, I will bet on my ex-wife! That's true love!"

"I also participated. I bet on the current job, because after all, I am an ex-wife and will soon be married to the current job, so I bet on the current job!"

...Except for the manager and one of the shopping guides to remarry with his ex-wife. The other four or five are betting on marrying the incumbent.

Lijia

Lou Muxi took Bosino to the Li's Manor. Lou Muxi once

again marveled at the strong background of Li's family. There are three villas in Li's Manor alone, and he did not bring the one that was later demolished.

After getting off the car, Li Zhanqing jumped out of the villa for the first time.

Behind him was Li Yuchen. Bosino saw Li Yuchen and asked him curiously, "Why is it so early today?"

Li Yuchen and Lou Muxi said hello, and hugged Bosino in the past, "Because I will go out to perform the task tomorrow, I will come back early today to prepare."

Hearing this, Bo Sinuo wrinkled his entire face, "Huh?

Another mission!" Not only is it dangerous, but he can't take his family, alas!

Li Yuchen squeezed the tip of her nose, "This time soon, one week, to the Lüleng Country, are you going?"

Lou Muxi carried Li Zhanqing into the villa, giving the young couple a space.

Bosino asked him happily, "Can I go?"

"Yes, it's not safe, I don't worry, you still don't go!"

"..." Bosnoo glared at him, and asked him disappointedly,

"Then what's the difference between you and not saying!"

Li Yuchen smiled lightly, stopped her shoulder, "Go in!"

At this moment, Li Yang's car also rushed back. The two people in front stopped and waited to enter the villa with Li Yang.

Tonight, Yu Wanwan personally cooked, and she also called Li Youhan early, and everyone came back for a reunion dinner.

Ok! reunion dinner! Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan, Li Yang and Lou Muxi, Li Zhanqing, Li Yuchen and Bo Sinuo!

The atmosphere on the dining table was relaxed, and everyone had a tacit understanding of not mentioning Li Yang and Lian Kezhen.

Halfway through the meal, Lou Muxi suddenly asked the man next to him, "Don't you have a project worth several hundred million yuan? Why did you come back so soon?"

Li Yang heard this and laughed out of his chopsticks hand.

Lou Muxi looked at him curiously, "What are you laughing at?" What did she say? Didn't she just ask a question?

Li Yang put down his chopsticks, leaned close to Lou Muxi's ear, and muttered an explanation.

The woman's face turned red at once, she stretched out her left hand on Li Yang's leg and twisted it fiercely, stinky! Let you tease me!

Li Yang held her hand, held back a smile, said in a low voice, "Eat first."

Bo Sinuo, who was sitting opposite, smiled, "Brother and Sister Mu Xi, what are you doing sneakily?"

Lou Muxi quickly released Li Yang's hand, and Li Zhanqing came over curiously, "Aunt Muxi, why is your face so red?"

"Uh... it's okay, it seems to be scalded!" She found an excuse indiscriminately, then lowered her head and started eating.

The others laughed clearly, Lou Muxi listened to their laughter, and couldn't help squeezing Li Yang's thigh.

"You molested me!" Li Yang came over again! Ugh! I don't want to eat this meal anymore, I really want to eat something else...

She molested him? Lou Muxi had nothing to love, and put a piece of sirloin into his plate, "Eat and eat! Stop your mouth!"

She was like this, and Li Yang couldn't help but want to molest her, "How about you plug my mouth with something else?"

"What?" she asked him reflexively.

Li Yang smiled slightly, and continued to bite her ears, "You..."

coax! Lou Muxi's head is about to explode! This is the dining table! How could Li Yang drive like this? Oh, she really wants to cry.

"Aunt Mu Xi, your ears are red, is the porridge hot? Can Qing Qing blow it up for you?" The child is a child, and he looked at Lou Muxi with a caring look.

Yu Wanwan pursed his mouth and snickered, then filled Li Zhanqing's spoon with some soup and brought it to his lips, "Little guy, drink the soup, don't be nosy!"

Li Zhanqing wondered, is he nosy?

Lou Muxi vowed that he would never talk to Li Yang, an old driver before he finished eating!

Not long after dinner, Lou Muxi asked Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan to leave.

It's not that she deliberately did this, but because Li Yang and Lian Kezhen had finished taking their wedding photos, and her

wedding hadn't been destroyed yet, so let's keep a distance with Li Yang for now!

Of course, she does what she thinks...

Li Zhanqing hugged Lou Muxi's thigh tightly, acting like a baby with an unhappy expression, "Aunt Mu Xi, do you want to sleep with you, okay?"

Li Yang next to him was sitting on the sofa with a cold face, staring at the woman who said goodbye and his reluctant son. Lou Muxi hugged Li Zhanqing, "Little boy, auntie has to go back! Look at your father at home! Don't be angry!" She put down Li Zhanqing with a smile, and told Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan, "Uncle Auntie, Thank you for the dinner, it's late, I'll leave first!"

The couple did not speak, and at the same time set their eyes on Li Yang.

Instead, Bosino got up from the sofa and came over to take Lou Muxi's arm, "Mu Xi, don't go! Look, Qing Qing is so sad! Isn't it right Qing Qing?" Bosino secretly gave Li Zhanqing an envoy. Winked.

Chapter 1380: Don't you feel that you are playing too much? The little guy understood in seconds, immediately opened his throat, and cried, "Aunt Mu Xi, do you hate me! I like you so much, why don't you stay with me? Aunt Mu Xi, I'm angry! Woo..."

Li Zhanqing ran upstairs when he said that, Lou Muxi saw the child crying, so distressed! He hurried to catch up and hugged the little guy who was about to go up the steps, "Qing Qing, Auntie didn't mean that, Qing Qing don't cry, OK?"

Li Zhanqing rubbed his eyes with both hands, did not put them down, choked with sobbing, "Will the aunt accompany me to sleep? Or you can take me away!"

"..." Lou Muxi discovered for the first time that Li Zhanqing actually relied on her so much.

I really don't know if I should be happy, she touched the little guy's head, "Okay, don't cry, Auntie will put you to sleep, OK?"

Li Zhanqing immediately put down his hands rubbing his eyes and hugged her with excitement, "Okay, Aunt Mu Xi is the one who speaks!"

Lou Muxi went to see Li Zhanqing's expression again, there was no tears? The howling and crying just now were all pretended! Ugh! She helplessly rubbed the little guy's head, pulled him toward Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan, and said embarrassingly, "Uncle and Auntie, I may be disturbing you." This time the two people nodded at the same time... Yu Wanwan secretly gave Li Zhanqing a thumbs-up, and then as soon as nothing happened, he ordered the servant to cut the fruit and come up.

Lou Muxi sat back to his original position, next to Li Yang, and it was not difficult to feel the cold air radiating from the man...

Got it! She obviously wanted to not embarrass herself too much after he got married, and in the end she offended this man!

Did he consider for her...

Just when Lou Muxi was almost frozen to death, Li Yang was called to the study by Li Youhan.

In the study

The father and son sat opposite each other in front of the tea

table. Li Youhan boiled water in the kettle, took the newborn Pu'er, and put it in the purple clay pot.

"Dad, do you want to ask me about Lou Muxi?" Li Yang fiddled with the purple sand tea pet on the tea table, and asked Li Youhan faintly.

Li Youhan nodded, "You are in your thirties, originally I shouldn't care about it. But you also saw that she deliberately avoided you, why don't you agree?"

The reason why he didn't nod and agree to let Lou Muxi go just now was because he saw Li Yang's face changed.

"Why avoid it?"

Li Youhan poured the boiling tea into the purple sand pot, and washed the raw Pu'er on both sides, "Why don't you avoid it? You and Lian Kezhen have already taken wedding photos, and the wedding will be held at the end of the month. You want Lou Muxi how about Xi? Will you be the mistress between you?"

"Li Yang, I don't believe you can't feel it. The few times when Lou Muxi came to the house, I could feel that she was detached from you. The reason why she was detached was because she wanted to get close to you, but she didn't dare to get too close. So this is the case, you should know why."

These words shouldn't have been said by him, but Yu Wanwan couldn't be stunned. Yu Wanwan thought that Li Yang listened to him, so he had to try.

Li Yang certainly knows why, "Dad, in less than a month, everything will be a foregone conclusion."

"What is your so-called foregone conclusion? Let's listen to it?" Lou Muxi's child is not bad. Although she had added a lot of negative news to the Li family before, the Li family never cared about others' opinions.

What they liked was Lou Muxi, and Li Yang later told him that Lou Muxi did not do anything to sorry him at all.

It was precisely because of Li Yang's words that he decided to ask about the matter between the two people.

Li Yang only said one sentence, "The result I want is to make Lian Kezhen lose everything he has now."

Li Youhan poured the brewed tea on his son, "Does Lou Muxi know?"

The tea soup exudes a faint aroma, Li Yang smelled it, and

suddenly remembered a sentence from Huo Jue, Lou Muxi is like old tea, the more it tastes, the more flavor it tastes.

Well, I have to say, it is true.

“She doesn’t know, I will use actual actions to prove that I love her.”

In his opinion, explanations are all superfluous, and some things will become darker and darker, so it is better to do it directly.

Li Youhan carefully tasted the tea soup in her mouth, “The wedding scene is almost set up, you know, your mother doesn’t like even Kezhen. Therefore, she now puts all her energy on Yuchen and Sinuo’s At the wedding, your side...”

“Wedding?” The man smiled softly, and there was something in the words, “Dad, the wedding is secondary. All the dresses don’t matter, but the more people come, the better. You can ask mom to invite more People, especially those related to the Lian family.”

Li Youhan looked at his son silently and said here, he probably also knew what Li Yang wanted to do.

It’s not that he beats his son, “Are you too confident in yourself?”

“This matter doesn’t require confidence at all. You only need to do tricks and find a few people. It’s very simple.” That is a very simple thing, which is enough to destroy Lian Kezhen.

“I really haven’t seen you like this, using your lifelong events to bet, don’t you feel that you are playing too much?” Li Youhan was puzzled at this moment. How does his son’s character behave like him? Not like it?

However, he didn’t dare to ask Yu Wanwan about this. He knew that if he dared to ask her, that woman would definitely not let him into the room for several days... Thinking of his wife, Li Youhan’s serious face was smiling.

“I can’t bear to let my children not get rid of wolves, that is, they promised a wedding in Lianjia, so that they can be so relieved of me and avoid a lot of unnecessary doubt.” What’s more, it is not really let him use his son.

If Li Zhanqing was really used as a bet, would he, the father, agree?

No need to ask the answer, of course neither!

“Speaking of Qingqing, I want to ask you again, what do you

mean, if you don't tell Mu Xi about this, you are not afraid that she will turn you back then?" Li Youhan really admired Li Yang's thinking and courage at this moment and dared to provoke him. Beloved woman?

Beloved... Li Yang's beloved woman is Lou Muxi, and Li Youhan, who is the father, is certain!

Turn your face? Li Yang pondered, "If Lou Muxi knew that Qing Qing was her son, I'm afraid he would only be happy?" is it? There was uncertainty in Li Yang's heart, it was okay, it would be a big deal to coax her more!

"Hehe." Li Youhan said in a very unceremonious way, "I hope Mu Xi will be so happy."

Li Yang glanced at his sneer father, "What do you mean, I feel Lou Muxi is unhappy?" It's impossible. There are children who had disappeared from her cognition, and she still likes them so much... ..No, I will be very happy!

Li Youhan poured the Pu'er tea into boiling water again, "I won't mix things with you young people, you just know what you know."

"Ok."

Chapter 1381: Li Yang will not marry Lian Kezhen!

“Also, I am going to retire. I will take your mother out to travel the world.” Yu Wanwan has been with him for so many years. Because of his work, he rarely accompanies her to walk around. You Han felt very guilty.

Li Yang took out the cigarette box and lit a cigarette for the two of them. “Support, I will give you a card when the time comes. You can buy whatever you want! Don’t feel distressed!”

“...” Li Youhan hammered a fist unceremoniously on Li Yang’s shoulder, “Smelly boy, am I that kind of person your father?”

Li Youhan’s fist is incomparable to Lou Muxi’s, Li Yang grinned, “How can you be a soldier with more welfare than mine, I am also good for my mother!”

In fact, he was too exaggerated, did the Li family want anything? Money is not a problem they need to worry about. However, Li Yang wanted to express his filial piety, accidentally used the wrong way, and got a fist...

Fortunately, the atmosphere in the study is much more relaxed. The father and son rarely communicate things like this.

Li Youhan unceremoniously refused, “It is enough for my wife to be kind to her. What you need to worry about is your wife. Your own wife hasn’t got it done yet, so let’s worry about my wife!”

“If you hit me again, I’ll hide from my wife and let my mother give birth to more grandchildren. See if my mother chooses to go out to play or take her grandson at home! Hiss...” Another fist smashed over. Li Yang couldn’t fight back yet.

Li Youhan has been in the army for decades, and that fist is really beyond the reach of ordinary people!

“Play this with me? Or should I go down and drive Lou Muxi away now?” Li Youhan rarely joked with his son.

However, there is another reason to be joking with Li Yang. That is, Li Youhan saw the character of his son at the time when Lou Muxi and Li Yang divorced. Like walking zombies, they often work without food or drink, and are not interested in anything. Don’t laugh, they don’t even bother to give you straight eyes.

This was not the case with Li Yang before, but fortunately,

after Lou Muxi appeared again, Li Yang seemed to gradually return to his previous self.

He still likes such a son, he has flesh and blood.

Li Yang finished the last sip of tea in the cup and pinched out the cigarette butts, "I still won't give you this chance!"

After he left, he went to find his wife to settle the account.

Li Youhan took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed a call, "Dad, are you asleep?"

Li Hexiang's old voice came from over there, "No, Youwu and Lingling will accompany us to watch the news for a while."

"Well, when will I come back, I will pick you up." Yuchen is getting married, and Li Yang's remarriage may not be far away...

"Let me ask your mother..." Li Hexiang approached Gong Anqi and asked him when he would return to Country A, while Gong Anqi looked at his son and daughter-in-law, "Aren't you all right? Or everyone go back together?"

Li Youwu looked at his wife, Ye Lingling remembered Li Yang and Li Yuchen's wedding and nodded, "Okay, I'm fine."

Li Hexiang told Li Youhan, "Well, just for these two days, everyone will go back together, so don't let anyone come over."

"Well, okay, I'll let the servant clean your room tomorrow, parents, you rest early."

"Okay, where is my great-grandson?" Thinking of Li Zhanqing, Li Hexiang smiled kindly.

Li Youhan stood up from the chair, "Downstairs, do you want to talk to him?"

"It's okay, I just video with the little guy last night, you should be busy, anyway, you should go back!"

"Okay, goodbye, Dad!"

Hanging up the phone, Li Youhan put away the phone and looked thoughtfully at the purple clay pot in front of him.

After Li Hexiang over there hung up, Ye Lingling asked him, "Dad, is Li Yang really going to marry that Lian Kezhen?"

Li Hexiang waved his hand, "Who knows what they are doing, if he insists on marrying, we can't stop him."

Gong Anqi sighed, "Didn't it say that Mu Xi went home? Why did Li Yang insist on marrying Lian Kezhen?"

They are all walking in the upper class, and they have even

heard of the harsh character.

What's more, I've seen it a few times. No child like Li Zhanqing likes her, let alone adults who can understand everything?

Li Xu later married Yu Qian. Because of Yu Qian's relationship, Ye Lingling knew a lot about Lou Muxi. "It's a pity."

"It's okay, we elders don't worry about it. Li Yang is willing, and we will bless him!" Li Hexiang looked very open. Li Yang is not a child. He is a 34-year-old middle-aged man. He must have his own in doing things. Thoughts.

Gong Anqi disagreed, "At any rate, it is the lifelong happiness of Li Yang and Qingqing. I feel that we should be persuaded by the elders."

Li Youwu, who had not spoken all the time, suddenly said, "Don't fight between you two, Li Yang will not marry Lian Kezhen!"

Everyone looked at him at the same time and asked him in unison, "How do you know?"

Li Youwu, "... " Can he say that he has acted too much, read too many novel scripts, can he get the experience?

...

Lijia

Lou Muxi hugged Li Zhanqing and walked upstairs. As soon as he stepped on a step, the little guy in his arms was taken away.

"Dad, I want Aunt Mu Xi to hug you!"

Li Yang glanced at his son, "You are so heavy and exhausted Mu Xi, who will sleep with you?"

Li Zhanqing, "... " Dad's words seemed quite reasonable.

Lou Muxi, who followed the father and son, looked at the man's tall background, speechless and moved.

Lou Muxi had already done things like coaxing Li Zhanqing to sleep. At half past nine, Li Zhanqing hugged Lou Muxi's arm and fell asleep.

Lou Muxi gently touched Li Zhanqing's little head. Just now, the little guy actually called her mother... and said that Li Yang allowed it.

She didn't believe that, that man would let Qingqing call her mother!

At 9:40, Lou Muxi quietly took off Li Zhanqing's arm, got off his bed, and entered his bathroom.

After showering him just now, before he had time to clean up the bathroom, while he was asleep, he could just clean up and leave.

After returning everything to its place, it was almost ten o'clock, Lou Muxi printed another kiss on Li Zhanqing's cheek, turned off the light and left the room.

The opposite room, "click." With a sound, the bedroom door was opened.

The expressionless man appeared in her sight, Lou Muxi pointed to the stairs, "I'm going back first, you rest early." Before she finished speaking, the steps under her feet had already begun to move towards the top of the stairs. It could be seen that she didn't make any jokes any more, and she didn't even mean to get caught.

"Your clothes are in my room!" the man said lightly.

Lou Muxi turned around questioningly, "Clothes, what clothes?" She didn't remember what clothes she had put in his bedroom.

Chapter 1382: You are the handsome Li Yang

“You don’t know if you come in and see?” The man leaned lazily on the door frame, waiting for her to come in.

“Did you make a mistake, I didn’t go to your bedroom?” She wanted to struggle again, because she knew that the door could not be entered casually, and it would not be easy to get out. Not only because Li Yang would not let her go, but also because she couldn’t control herself as soon as she met Li Yang.

“For the clothes in the trunk of your car, Sinuo accidentally carried two handbags by mistake just now...” He explained to her patiently.

“Oh, so, let’s put it there first, I’ll pick it up another day.” Her steps were even more hurried.

“You go one step further, I can’t guarantee that I will do something to you in the corridor?”

The woman’s pace stopped abruptly.

She bit her lower lip tightly, suppressing her emotions. She wanted to break out but didn’t dare, for fear that it might affect everyone’s sleep, “I want to go back!” She was very sure.

“I won’t let you go back!” He was more certain than her.

“Li Yang...”

He didn’t bother to talk nonsense with her! “I count three times. If you can’t come, I’ll pass!”

“...”

“1.....”

Lou Muxi clenched his fists tightly. Does he know what it means once she goes back?

It means that she is more likely to be a junior between them in the future.

“2.....”

Correct! She admitted that she didn’t have the confidence to mess up Li Yang and Lian Kezhen’s wedding, so she cowered. Because he is Li Yang, if she calls the police and asks the police to arrest Li Yang on their wedding day, the police might not do it because of Li Yang’s face.

It’s just... before he counted to three, she could no longer control her pace and gradually approached him...

day! Lou Muxi, how are you?

He walked into his bedroom obediently, and listened to the

sound of him closing the door with fear, not only that, he also locked the door! The answer... is obvious.

There are two tote bags on the table not far away, one of which is the W&T bag.

Li Yang took the handbag and stuffed it to her, "put it on."

What do you wear this for at this time? "why?"

"I want to see!" The man took a step back.

...Just because he wants to watch, does she have to change it?

"I do not....."

"You can't refuse me because I bought you the clothes."

"...I will return you a million!" She said, she went to look through her bag.

But the next moment, before she could unzip the zippered bag in her hand, he snatched it away and threw it rudely on the next sofa.

"Put it on!" The man's tone became cold a bit, did she have to anger him to be satisfied?

Lou Muxi felt uncomfortable in his heart, "Just wear it, you are so fierce!"

The question of her dissatisfaction made Li Yang's expression stiff, but because of her taking off her coat, her face improved a lot in the next moment.

The long khaki coat was put on by her, her aura was obviously bigger, and the man was very satisfied.

I used to slowly hugged the slender waist under the coat and whispered in her ear, "This is good."

Good, good girl! I knew I was bullying her this soft persimmon!

His hot kiss fell on her trembling red lips, "From now on, I want to talk to you about a cooperation project of hundreds of millions!"

... "I don't want to talk to you!" Thanks to him, she already understood the meaning of this sentence thoroughly.

"Huh? Do you know..." His evil voice slowly sounded, his hair was wrapped around his fingers to play with, "When I was in the clothing store, "I just want to hold you like this, fiercely... .." Her face and red lips did not escape his kiss. The last word fell into her ears, and Lou Muxi's head grew louder.

Damn stinky man, molested her! "You let me go, I want to go

home!”

“Go home?” Li Yang smiled softly, and took her to the balcony with half a drag and a hug, “Who said before that I was pregnant with my child? Why? Now I want to regret it, do you want to shrink?”

If this is the case, he will not allow it!

After his reminder, Lou Muxi remembered his purpose, yes! Why didn't she try to be pregnant with Li Yang's child, but instead wanted to push him away?

What happened to Lou Muxi's head was whether he stayed and conceived Li Yang's child, or left, keeping his distance first?

Who will tell her, she really can't make up her mind!

However, she couldn't make up her mind, Li Yang could make the decision for her.

Controlling her on the handrail of the balcony, there is no distance between the two people, and the man's eyes look at her with a dangerous atmosphere.

“No!” Lou Muxi suddenly widened her eyes. Knowing what he was thinking, she panicked to see the surroundings.

Fortunately, there are only dim street lights in the dark night, and everyone has curtains on their balconies...

She reacted like a frightened bird, Li Yang laughed lowly, “Woman, don't be afraid.”

...Can she not be afraid?

From the balcony to the bedroom, her coat is well worn on her.

“Li Yang, can I say that you are a beast?” Because of a piece of clothing, she became interested in...

“Hmm, whatever.” He pecked on her red lips, “but you know, I won't let you say that to me for nothing! I'll take your compliments to me!”

She immediately changed her tune and spoke half-coquettishly, “I was wrong, you are the handsome Li Yang, very cool, handsome, talented, and...”

“Well, I accept all your compliments!”

“...”

Coming out of Li's house the next morning, Lou Muxi took the clothes to the office. In the lounge, he used an iron to smooth out the crumpled clothes that had been ravaged by the man.

After returning to the office, he began to design clothes for Li Yang.

In the end, I decided not to make any casual clothes. Seeing that he is about to get married, I will make him a suit!

Draw the design drawing personally, and then call Ji Yuzhou to ask Qing Li Yang's measurements.

I chose the best fabrics and began to make clothes for him seriously.

In the later period of time, she did not take the initiative to find Li Yang. Perhaps Li Yang was too busy and did not find her for several days.

On the contrary, it was Li Zhanqing who was sent to Lou's house by Bosino several times.

I slept with Lou Muxi at night. The next morning Lou Muxi made various breakfasts for him, and then sent him to the kindergarten.

The days with Li Zhanqing gave Lou Muxi the illusion that she was really living with her son, because every day Li Zhanqing would hug her, and her mother kept screaming. Lou Muxi went from embarrassment and unaccustomed to all kinds of embarrassment, and then slowly accepted and felt normal.

It was not until the week before Li Yang's wedding that Lou Muxi finally rushed to work day and night and drove out the suit.

It is about to enter the twelfth lunar month, the weather is gloomy and cold, and many people are wrapped in down jackets.

Lou Muxi did the same, wrapped in a big down jacket, with a suit made for Li Yang in his hand, rushed to Li Yang's company.

Chapter 1383: Happy wedding!

It was already past 8 o'clock in the evening, and she thought he was off work, but Lou Xun said that Li Yang was still in the company.

Before going, Lou Xun had already greeted the security guard. If she came, just let him go to the 88th floor.

Because Lou Muxi wanted to give Li Yang a surprise, he didn't let Lou Xun tell Li Yang that he wanted to come over.

Walking into the elevator, Lou Muxi gently touched the box containing the suit, and couldn't help but smile.

The elevator stopped on the 88th floor. The floor of the president's office was very quiet. Lou Mu Xi, who was in high heels, couldn't help slowing down.

The door of the president's office did not close, and there was a voice from inside. She raised her hand to knock on the door, but, "...Dad, I haven't seen you for a long time."

This voice made Lou Muxi's face pale, because it was not Li Zhanqing who spoke and called his father, but a... little girl.

She slowly lowered her raised hand, and looked along the crack of the door, facing her is a one or two-year-old girl. Li Yang turned his back to the door and was holding up the little girl, "Nanny, have you eaten properly during this time?"

"Dad, I have! Auntie Xin praised me! She also said that I have grown a lot."

The little girl is very beautiful, with big eyes, a small mouth, and two horn braids. She is very cute...

Lou Muxi's head exploded. Her name was Li Yang...Dad.

It turned out that Li Yang also had a daughter, but she never knew.

Inside Li Yang's voice was very gentle, "Well, Dad will take you and brother out for dinner tomorrow night, OK?"

"Good, good, good dad, you are so kind!" The little girl sounded very excited, hugging Li Yang's neck very happy.

"It's a bit late today, Dad is busy, let Aunt Xin take you home first!"

Dad is still busy...

"Okay, Dad, goodbye!"

...

Perhaps because of a guilty conscience over eavesdropping, Lou Muxi stepped on the carpet and hid in the corner after the

people in the office came out.

Lou Muxi clutched his collar tightly, watching a woman lead the little girl into the elevator and leave.

Tears blurred her eyes. Li Yang has a daughter. Why doesn't she know, why didn't anyone tell her?

It wasn't until almost nine o'clock that Lou Muxi's cell phone rang a few times before pulling her thoughts back.

It was Lou Xun, she hung up quickly, and returned a message to Lou Xun, telling her that she had arrived. Then he wiped the tears on his face, sorted out his emotions, and walked into Li Yang's office.

"Boom boom boom."

"Enter!" The man's low voice came from inside.

Holding back his tears, Lou Muxi opened the office door, "It's me!"

Hearing the familiar voice, Li Yang smiled at the corner of his lips, put down the pen in his hand, got up from the chair and approached Lou Muxi.

He didn't say anything, he held her in his arms, and then kissed her red lips.

I was on a business trip for ten days a short time ago. In addition to the approaching new year, the company has a lot of business, and I can't separate myself from the business, and I haven't bothered to contact her.

Lou Muxi thought of the little girl, she really wanted to ask whose child the little girl was with him. But will he say if she asks? Resisting the impulse, he pushed Li Yang away, "Don't, I'm here to do something!"

Li Yang only noticed the box in her arms, "What?"

Lou Muxi opened the box, handed it to his eyes, and said softly, "Li Yang, happy wedding!"

There was a black suit inside, because the fabric was smooth, although it was folded, there was no trace.

A surprise flashed in the man's eyes, and he took out the suit, "I'll try."

"Well, take a look, if there is something inappropriate, I will change it." She put the big box on the table and helped Li Yang put on a new suit.

The result was unexpected. Lou Muxi looked at the man and covered his mouth in surprise. He put it on very well and

didn't need to change it at all!

And very handsome, buttoned up, slightly casual suits make the man noble, capable, elegant, gentleman...

The man felt very satisfied without looking in the mirror, and put her in his arms, "I don't need a happy wedding! Lou Muxi, I love you!"

His sudden confession made the woman's eyes widened in shock, he... actually confessed to her again?

Lou Muxi really didn't know whether to cry or laugh, Li Yang was about to get married, and one more week! People from all over the world know about their wedding, and Li Yang, the groom, is still here to confess her!

She really doesn't understand Li Yang anymore, really...

Li Yang bent down, sealed the woman's slightly opened red lips, and gave her a deep and lingering kiss.

After a long time, she fell limp in his arms and listened to him saying, "I like this suit very much."

"Well... then you put it on on your most important day! Li Yang, put it on next week to get married!" She slowly sorted out his suit, and on the day of the wedding, you can add another one. Wine red tie.

She didn't say this sentence, because it was no longer her responsibility.

"Lou Muxi, you will go on the wedding day!" He looked at her expectantly.

If she doesn't go, she can't see some things, and everything he did will be done for nothing!

Lou Muxi didn't know these sad topics until now. How could Li Yang ask them so easily? She raised her lips, "Of course, I have a great gift for... your fiancée!"

Didn't you ask me why there is no movement? I tell you in my heart that all the movements will happen on your wedding day.

Her trembling hand touched his eyebrows and said, "Li Yang, forgive me... I love you too much and I am reluctant to give up you..." Only then will she destroy your wedding.

If this time is unsuccessful, my Lou Muxi will never pester you again...

Hearing that she said she loves him very much, Li Yang was also very excited, "Mu Xi, I love you too! I will not give up on you!"

“Hmm...” She responded with a soft voice because of her excitement, and it became extremely ambiguous in the man’s ears.

The two hadn’t been together for more than ten days. Li Yang took off his suit, put it on the sofa, and then turned his head and lifted the woman sideways.

She understood the emotion in his eyes. Having been with him for so long, she knows what he wants to do better than anyone...

On the big bed in the lounge, Li Yang pressed the woman under him, untied the tie with one hand and threw it aside, then the shirt buttons...every movement, he looked at the woman under him affectionately.

The temperature in the room was getting higher and higher, and it soon became beautiful.

The next morning, after Lou Muxi finished drawing the design, he felt something was wrong. He went to the bathroom and came out with a face full of loss.

The period is here, God is destined to let Li Yang and Lian Kezhen marry...

Lou Muxi was so uncomfortable, really uncomfortable.

While writing and drawing with red eyes, her office was knocked, “Enter!”

Chapter 1384: He was enough!

The person who came in was Fan Yan.

The moment Lou Muxi saw Fan Yan, he was still a little confused. After thinking about it for a long time, he remembered that this person was Fan Yan and Fan...

Fan Yan didn't expect to see Lou Muxi for a long time, just when she was in a bad mood, because, "Why cry?"

Maybe he asked knowingly, but he still wanted to confirm.

Lou Muxi returned to his senses, wiped away the tears that had fallen on his face and quickly cleared up his emotions, "Mr. Fan, hello!"

Fan Yan stared at her carefully, "I'm here to find Pei Xiuze, and have a meal together at noon?"

"No, at noon..." There is still something.

"Don't refuse me. Recently, Pei's cooperation hasn't been much, you are not busy!" Fan Yan copied both hands into his pockets, smiling at the reaction of Lou Muxi's lies being exposed.

The woman blushed and said awkwardly, "I know if I'm busy, I just have my own business."

"What's the matter with you? Li Yang will get married right away, and the new year is approaching, so busy. Lou Muxi, don't refuse me, just as the last time you let my pigeon make compensation?"

Since you can't hide it, just refuse it! "...I refuse, Mr. Fan, we are simply not suitable!"

Fan Yan chuckled and suddenly approached her, "I haven't tried yet, how do you know it's inappropriate?"

Jun Rong, who suddenly approached, frightened Lou Muxi, his face flushed and backed two steps, and then pretended to pour water to hide his embarrassment, "Mr. Fan, drink a glass of water!"

"Oh, shy?" Fan Yan loosened his tie, took the water she poured, and sat lazily on the sofa. Putting one hand on the back of the chair casually, squinted at the woman with an abnormal face.

Lou Muxi took a deep breath and smiled, "Ms. Fan, is there anything else? If you don't have anything to do, just go and work!"

The obvious order to chase away guests made Fan Yan laugh

out loud, “Lou Muxi, Li Yang is getting married, so you should give up!”

She would reject herself, all because of Li Yang, wouldn't she?

She did not avoid his gaze, “After he gets married, I will give up, but not now!”

She will not give up until the last moment.

Fan Yan really envy Li Yang, there is such an infatuated woman in love with him.

Those women who usually approach him are basically for his money, he has enough!

Fan Yan got up from the sofa, walked to her, and propped her arms on her desk, “How about having a meal together at noon and I won't bother you actively in the future?”

Lou Muxi hesitated, but still nodded.

The man chuckled, a successful gaze crossed his eyes, “I'll book the location, and I will send it to your phone before noon!”

“Okay, goodbye Mr. Fan!” She couldn't wait to send this great *** away.

Fan Yan's mouth twitched, she really hates him!

Leaving Lou Muxi's office, Fan Yan took out his mobile phone and dialed the assistant's number, “Check me where Li Yang and Fengwei's people dine at noon!”

“Okay, President Fan!”

Lou Muxi in the office was puzzled. She remembered Pei Xiuze saying that Fan Yan was the regional boss of Jingguan Entertainment Company. Why did Fan Yan let her follow him? And now, Pei's is not involved in entertainment, how can Fan Yan appear here?

She took out her mobile phone and checked Fan Yan on the Internet to understand.

It turns out that Fan Yan not only bears the crown, but also the general manager of the Fan family. The Fan Group and the Lian Group are similar in nature, and both involve trade in clothing.

Therefore, he came to Pei's for the Fan Group...

Ok! Lou Muxi put down his phone and continued to write and draw.

I don't know if these children's costumes have been designed,

is there any chance for Qingqing to wear them...

Avic Western Restaurant

A red Lamborghini stopped steadily at the door, and Fan Yan in a light gray casual suit got out of the main driver. Stride around to the co-pilot, take a step faster, and open the co-pilot's door.

Very gentleman extended his right hand to the woman, "Miss Lou, come, I will support you."

Lou Muxi looked at the very formal man, hesitated for a moment, and finally reached out his hand, gently put it on Fan Yan's palm, and got off the Lamborghini.

At this moment, a familiar Cayenne stopped next to Lamborghini.

After Lou Muxi realized whose car it was, he immediately released Fan Yan's hand, but instead of releasing her, Fan Yan held her hand tightly.

She looked at Fan Yan angrily, "How about testing whether Li Yang loves you or not?"

The anger on Lou Muxi's face gradually turned into shock. How did he know... That's right, last time she let him dove, the next thing was left to Li Yang, maybe Li Yang told him, it is possible.

"Huh, isn't that Lou Muxi?" The familiar female voice came over, Lou Muxi's teeth clenched tightly.

Every time she sees even Kozhen is trying to suppress the hatred in her heart, no matter if she can't help it, she has to endure it!

Then there was a sharp gaze, which shot on her back.

Lou Muxi's body is stiff, she hasn't forgotten that Fan Yan is still holding her hand! When did country A become so small? Can you run into Li Yang and Lian Kezhen when you go to the mall, and you can meet these two people even when you come out for a meal?

Fan Yan forced Lou Muxi to turn around, and the two faced Li Yang together, "Mr. Li, long time no see!"

Lou Muxi had to put away all his emotions and looked at the unmarried couple standing at the door.

Li Yang squinted at Fan Yan, "Mr. Fan, haven't the nine beauties accompanied by the last time been fun?"

Lou Muxi, "... " glanced at Fan Yan in surprise, accompanied

by nine beauties?

Feeling Lou Muxi's shocked gaze, Fan Yan almost gritted his teeth, isn't it all thanks to Li Yang? He smiled and looked at Lou Muxi, "Mu Xi, don't get me wrong, it was just a request from President Li, I didn't touch any of them!"

"..." Lou Muxi was speechless, he didn't touch it, as if it had nothing to do with her!

Lian Kezhen gritted his teeth and looked at Lou Muxi, Lou Muxi this bitch! Now everyone hooks up, even Fan Yan can hook up! What a vixen!

She suddenly smirked and asked Lou Muxi pretending to be unaware, "Mu Xi, isn't your boyfriend Mr. Pei? What changed to Mr. Fan? The speed at which you change boyfriends is really fast! It really confirms that. Say you...hehe, rumors!"

The word in the middle is not said, and everyone understands what it means. There will be no good things!

When Lou Muxi heard her say this, he turned on Fan Yan's arm, "Brother Xiuze, didn't you say that you didn't agree? Now even Mr. Fan hasn't agreed! Come out for a meal normally, Mrs. Li Are you jealous?" Lou Muxi looked at Fan Yan with pleading eyes in a place where Lian Kezhen could not see, hoping that he would not expose her bragging!

Chapter 1385: Pretty smart

Of course Fan Yan understands that in order to see Li Yang's limit, he doesn't mind acting with her, "Yes, Mu Xi is more clean and self-loving, but like some women, they just got divorced from their ex-husband and immediately booked with other men. marriage!"

Lian Kezhen did not expect that Fan Yan would help Lou Muxi, a bitch, to ridicule her. Her lips were trembling for a while, and she raised a grinning smile. When I arrived at Li Yang, I realized how outrageous I was before! I just want to cherish Li Yang."

Thinking of what he was going to say next, even Kezhen's expression improved, "Mr. Fan, I must have known that Li Yang and Lou Muxi are ex-husband and ex-wife, right?"

"Does their relationship matter?" Seeing Fan Yan's appearance, it seemed that he didn't want to hear Lian Kezhen speaking.

Lian Kezhen relied on that Li Yang was now his fiancé, and hurriedly said, "Lou Muxi cheated in marriage and slept with many men! Mr. Fan, are you sure you want to pursue such a woman... Ah!"

"Pop!" A slap fell heavily on Lian Kezhen's face.

It was not Lou Muxi, Fan Yan, or Li Yang who hit. It was Lou Xun who was driving down from the master!

"It's you! Lou Xun, you dog, dare to hit me?" Lian Kezhen gritted his teeth and squeezed a word out of his teeth!

Li Yang's eyes were a bit cold, and it seemed to be freezing now.

Lou Muxi let go of Fan Yan and walked in front of Lian Kezhen, staring at the woman sharply, "Who do you think is a dog? One more thing, you try!"

"You..." All the words that Lian Kezhen wanted to curse, were all taken back because of Lou Muxi's eyes.

Li Yang let go of Lian Kezhen, and said lightly, "You are too much! Lou Xun called and asked the bodyguard to send Miss Lian back!"

He entered the western restaurant without looking back. The manager at the door had been waiting for a long time. As soon as Li Yang passed by, he was surrounded by a group of people into the western restaurant. Even Kezhen wanted to be called

Li Yang, but there was no chance.

Let the bodyguard take her back? She doesn't want it! Fierce eyes glanced at the elder brothers and sisters, "I blame you all! Lou Xun, Lou Muxi, let's take a look!"

Lou Xun didn't make a phone call, and grabbed Lian Kezhen's wrist with one hand and stuffed her into the Cayenne car. In spite of her exclamation, Cayenne's car door was locked. bad! Lou Muxi hurriedly stopped Lou Xun, "Lou Xun, don't do stupid things!"

The hostile Lou Xun put away his emotions and looked at Lou Muxi with a smile, "Sister, don't you want to eat? Go in, I know."

The Cayenne chariot drove away, and Lou Muxi anxiously went round and round. If Lou Xun only taught him a lesson, it wouldn't matter even if he was harsh. What she was afraid of was that Lou Xun accidentally killed someone! Lou Xun can't ruin himself forever because of Lian Kezhen!

Fan Yan patted her on the shoulder next to him, "Don't worry, he won't cause trouble!" He had heard of the new Secretary-General Lou next to Li Yang some time ago, although he heard that Lou Xun is vicious. , But the personality is still relatively calm.

Lou Muxi's anxious heart gradually calmed down, but at the same time he stared at the man next to him angrily, "You did it on purpose, knowing that Li Yang will come here for dinner! Right?"

It was the first time for Fan Yan to see her angrily, even in the video of her award-winning, all of them were her elegant and atmospheric images.

With a low laugh, he did not deny, "What is your anger? Didn't you tell me to see if Li Yang loves you or not?" In the end, it made him quite uncomfortable. Li Yang really loved Lou Muxi.

Even if the Lou family sisters and brothers treated Lian Kezhen like that, Li Yang was not only not angry, but after Lian Kezhen scolded Lou Xun, his whole face changed. "He doesn't love me! I don't love you either! Can't it?" Lou Muxi was really angry with Fan Yan, she shouldn't have agreed to Fan Yan's dinner! Accidentally fell into his trap! "I know you don't love me, let's go, I have already set a

position, don't waste it!" Fan Yan gave her a please gesture with a light smile.

Reaching out without hitting the smiling face, Lou Muxi's anger was suppressed, and he reluctantly followed Fan Yan into the western restaurant.

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and glared at Fan Yan, and sat down at the table next to Li Yang.

He did it deliberately, and even the reserved position was next to Li Yang and the others. The position was not too far away, and he could hear everything clearly.

Fan Yan called the waiter, "I said you are too stupid!"

His words caused Lou Muxi's eyes to roll again, "I'm stupid, you're an idiot!"

"Me? Stupid?" Fan Yan looked at her funny, and for the first time heard someone say that he is a stupid president!

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and approached Fan Yan and said in a low voice, "You think we can really hide these tricks from Li Yang? Have you investigated him?"

Fan Yan crossed his eyes with appreciation, "Not stupid, very smart!"

Everyone likes to listen well. Lou Muxi is no exception.

Hearing Fan Yan praise her cleverness, he raised his chin proudly, and then continued, "If you investigate him, he won't know anything?"

Sometimes the man Li Yang is really stupid. Humans are always confused. For example, when they are not divorced, they believe Dai Pengzhe's words.

However, most of the time they are relatively shrewd. For example, he found out that it was not her on the video very early, and that his current fiancée is Lian Kezhen, and there is still a way to get her to death!

Fan Yan found that Lou Muxi was so cute, who said she was cold? He was the first to object! No, it's super cold on the surface, but it's actually very cute!

"Lou Muxi, or I will propose to you!" The voice of this sentence was not small, and the voice of the man talking on the table next door stopped abruptly.

Lou Muxi heard someone ask, "What's wrong with President Li, is there something wrong?"

The man said lightly, "No, let's continue!"

Lou Muxi retracted his thoughts and glanced at the man ordering food, “You did it on purpose!”

“What do you want to eat? Come take a look, his Australian steak is good, it was delivered by air from Australia!” Fan Yan put the menu in front of her, Lou Muxi looked at the menu and wanted to say something, your western restaurant, Didn’t Australian steak come by air from Australia?

Lou Muxi closed the menu and asked Fan Yan, “Are you a treat?”

“...Could it be possible to let the lady treat you?”

“Okay, winter, a bottle of Lafite from 82 years, and a very cooked Australian steak set with black pepper, five **** of Haagen-Dazs... I’m fine, please, Mr. Fan!”

The price of a bottle of Lafite 1982 in country A has reached 300,000...

Lou Muxi returned the menu to Fan Yan, and Fan Yan’s lips twitched. This woman is really cruel! Not bad! Real temperament, he likes it!

The menu was returned directly to the waiter, “The same set meal as her, the steak should be half-ripe, no Haagen-Dazs, OK!”

Chapter 1386: I really think you are a white lotus

The waiter left, Lou Muxi looked at Fan Yan curiously, “Can you have enough food?”

“Can you finish it?” He asked her back, as far as he knew, aren’t women’s stomachs all cat stomachs? Only eat a little each time.

Lou Muxi told him with a smile, “I will be able to eat two more meals!”

Fan Yan, “...” approached Lou Mu Xi, “Are you a woman?” If it weren’t for her protruding measurements, he would really doubt it!

“Nonsense! Use me to prove to you that I am a woman?” She raised her eyebrows and looked at him.

The Lafite of 1982 has been delivered, opened in front of them, and poured into the decanter.

“How do you prove it, I’m very curious!” Fan Yan was full of interest.

Mu Xi approached Fan Yan this time, and said softly in his ear, “Of course I have to ask Li Yang about this, he knows it best!”

When she sat upright, a sharp gaze swept over her face, Lou Muxi looked at the source of her gaze and chuckled.

Fan Yan nodded convincingly, “I admire, I really admire your ability to reject men! Lou Muxi!”

“President Fan is overwhelmed, or let’s have two AA for this meal?” What she meant, Fan Yan understood that if Fan Yan chose AA, it meant that he would give up Lou Muxi in the future.

The man smiled at her, his peach blossom eyes glowing with excitement, “I think it’s beautiful! I have to ask you for this meal!”

“...” What happened to men now? Didn’t it mean that many men have a virgin complex? She provoked Fan Yan in this way, did he not choose to give up?

Lou Muxi rubbed his painful forehead, and suddenly thought of something, he approached the man who was pouring wine for the two people again, “You can’t do it, find a wife as a guise?”

Only this one is possible. Otherwise, like the rich second generation of Fan Yan, what kind of woman can’t be found, but she has a fancy to her divorced woman.

Fan Yan's face turned completely dark, "Lou Muxi, don't you know what men are most taboo?"

"Of course I know!" How could she not know, so she didn't dare to ask Li Yang, "But what I asked is serious, don't worry!"

Fan Yan put down the decanter, "Dare you dare to open the room on the eighth cruise ship at night?"

"..." Lou Muxi persuaded. Ok! She put away her imagination. The two clinked glasses. In order to make Fan Yan give up on himself, Lou Muxi began to turn over his dark history, "I was fat, fat, and stupid. I was robbed of my ex-boyfriend by another woman, and I had a child. ...I still have the suspicion of being a junior, and most importantly, I still have an ex-husband in my heart!"

After speaking, she stared wide-eyed and went to see Fan Yan's reaction.

She had a baby? Fan Yan glanced at the man whose eyes fell on Lou Muxi, and Li Yang's child? He asked Lou Muxi again, "Where is the child? Fan's family has a lot of money, so don't mind raising a family!"

"..." He said so, Lou Muxi didn't say anything about the child. But what she didn't know was that Fan Yan had already started to think of Li Zhanqing.

The steak came up, Fan Yan helped Lou Muxi cut the steak involuntarily, and said without conscience, "Li Yang doesn't love you, you give up!"

"Why do you say that?" Lou Muxi was a little angry.

"If he loves you, he will never let you eat with me!" Fan Yan straightened his back under the knife-like gaze.

Lou Muxi took a dull sip of red wine, is that true? The ghosts went to see Li Yang, and the eyes of the two met in the air.

Then she saw him take out his mobile phone and tap a few times, and her mobile phone WeChat gave a prompt.

Lou Muxi quickly turned on the phone, and it turned out that it was a message from Li Yang, "Lou Muxi, you are dead!"

"eat more!"

"..." So, what does Li Yang mean?

Fan Yan watched Lou Muxi's movements, and without looking at it, he knew that Li Yang had sent her the news, and the two of them secretly passed Chen Cang in front of him!

“Mu Xi.” He said abruptly.

“Huh?” Lou Muxi was obviously absent-minded.

“Let me take you to the mall to buy a diamond ring!” He announced loudly.

Lou Muxi almost choked to death with the steak in his mouth.

This Fan Yan thought is too weird! After a sip, he was relieved, “Buy a diamond ring, it is better to give me a diamond mine.”

Fan Yansheng looked at the woman irreverently. He felt that Lou Muxi was cute just now. It must be his illusion!

“Send a gold mine? Fan’s diamond mine hasn’t been developed yet!” He was telling the truth.

Lou Muxi swallowed the steak in his mouth, “I want a source of diamonds, nothing else will work!”

“You just embarrassed me on purpose, right?” He could see it!

“Yeah, I did it on purpose! Am I very annoying? You see I am so annoying, how about we AA after the checkout?” Mu Xi was full of excitement when he changed the house.

Fan Yan narrowed his peachy eyes with a smile, “I, Fan Yan, still like a woman like you who doesn’t play cards according to common sense!”

Got it! Lou Muxi lowered his head and ate lunch in silence.

The lunch ended soon, Lou Muxi picked up his mobile phone and dialed Lou Xun’s number. Someone over there quickly answered, “Sister.”

“Where are you now? What are you doing?” Lou Muxi asked him anxiously.

“I am waiting for my brother-in-law to come out at the entrance of the restaurant!”

“Huh? What about her?” She probed the doorway, as if she really saw a Cayenne.

Lou Xun knew who she was talking about, “Go away.”

He let people teach her a few times and let her go! The big show is still to come, how could an accident happen to Lian Kezhen?

“Well, that’s fine, it’s okay, that’s it.” Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief, and it was she who had enemies with Lian Kezhen, not Lou Xun.

Fan Yan wiped his mouth, “If I didn’t know you, I would really think you are a white lotus!”

“...Why do you say that?” She put down the phone.

“For a woman like this, she should find someone to teach her every day, so she will be honest!”

Lou Muxi waved his hand, “You don’t know, I’m not that easy to talk, I’m just afraid that my brother will put himself in because of her, I will definitely not let Lian Kezhen go!”

“Well, I really envy your brother to have a sister like you!”

Lou Muxi was speechless, “President Fan, you didn’t grasp the point, did you?”

“What’s the point?” Fan Yan called the waiter to check out.

“The point is that I hold a lot of grudges and will not let anyone harm me!” She said very seriously!

Fan Yan threw the card to the waiter and told her, “Is there anything wrong with you? Isn’t it right?”

Ok! Lou Muxi admits defeat!

She stopped the waiter who was about to leave, and asked Fan Yan unwillingly, “It’s really AA, you don’t have to look down on Fan, I won’t mind!”

Fan Yan chuckled, “Well, would you invite this meal?”

“and then?”

“Then I will invite you next time!”

Isn’t this a date in disguise? Lou Muxi gave up temporarily.

Bai and Fan Yan had a meal, but they did not persuade him to give up on himself! Is her mouth too dumb?

Chapter 1387: Master Fan

After coming out of the western restaurant, Lou Xun was waiting outside in Li Yang's car. Lou Muxi knocked on the driving window, "Have you eaten?"

"I have eaten it, the Sichuan food I ate with my brothers just now!"

"Well, then I will go back to the company first, and Li Yang is probably coming out soon too! You drive slowly on the road!"

Lou Xun got off the car and looked at Fan Yan behind her,

"Sister, chasing you?"

Lou Muxi blushed slightly, "No, leave it alone! I'm leaving!"

Unexpectedly, Fan Yan came over and stretched out his right hand, "Hello, brother Mu Xi, I am Fan Yan, and I am currently pursuing your sister!"

Lou Xun's expression turned cold when he heard the words.

He didn't hold his hand when he saw Fan Yan's extension.

Lou Muxi pushed his brother embarrassedly, "Lou Xun, what are you doing! Mr. Fan says hello to you!"

Lou Xun copied both hands into his pocket, "My sister doesn't need someone to chase, she has someone who loves her!"

Fan Yan put away his hand, without the slightest embarrassment, "You are not your sister, you can't make decisions for her."

Lou Xun hated every man who approached Lou Muxi purposefully. He rolled his eyes into the air, "My sister's life-long event, I still count it! Sister, don't go with him in the future, let me see you go back!"

Lou Muxi didn't expect Lou Xun to resist Fan Yan so much, and awkwardly stuffed Lou Xun into the car, "Don't worry about my business, I'm leaving! Wait for Li Yang!"

Then he pulled Fan Yan's sleeve and hurriedly left Li Yang's Cayenne car.

The two sat back to Fan Yan's Lamborghini. Li Yang and his party walked out of the restaurant. Fan Yan and Li Yang's eyes met in the air.

Fan Yan glanced at Li Yang provocatively, stepped on the accelerator, and led Lou Muxi away.

What he didn't see was the helpless smile on Li Yang's face.

The moment Fan Yan began to approach Lou Muxi, he asked him to investigate Fan Yan.

This man hides quite deeply, and he also has a loving woman in his heart, who is still here to seduce his wife!

At the door of Pei Group

Lou Muxi was not in a hurry to get out of the car. She unfastened her seat belt and asked Fan Yan, "According to Mr. Fan's cleverness, we can tell who I am when we have a meal together. For people like me, Mr. Fan is there any interest in chasing it down?"

Fan Yan leaned back in the chair lazily and asked her curiously, "Which kind of person are you?"

"I am actually very boring, and very scheming... No, I told you all, have you forgotten?" Lou Muxi had already discovered that his memory had dropped a lot after giving birth.

"Yeah, you said, that's what you think. In my eyes, you are not only not boring, but rather interesting! Okay, you go to work! I'm leaving, and I'm going to catch a plane later!"

Lou Muxi didn't say much, just nodded, "Well, you drive slowly on the road."

Not long after we separated from Fan Yan, Lou Muxi received a call from Li Yang, "Are you happy to be with Fan Yan?"

Lou Muxi nodded truthfully, "Very good." Although Fan Yan is the regional president, he doesn't have a high shelf. When he is with him, the atmosphere is very relaxed, just like...with an old friend.

"Well, you'll know it soon!" He hung up after speaking.

Lou Muxi looked at the phone inexplicably, is Li Yang going to torture her? Probably not! He just told her to let her eat more.

Here Li Yang dialed a number and said politely, "Hello, Mr. Fan, it's me, Li Yang... Well, I'm still in country A... That's it. Fan Yan seems to have fallen in love with a woman recently. , Chasing quite diligently..."

Lou Xun, who was driving in front of him, grew his mouth in surprise. Brother-in-law still has this hand!

Lianjia

Lian Kezhen's hair was messed up into Lian's house, and when he saw Mu Xiufen, the first reaction was to plunge into her arms in pain, "Mom! Uuuuu..."

"What's the matter, my dear girl, how did you make yourself

like this? You want to be Mrs. Li, why don't you pay attention to your image?" Mu Xiufen looked anxiously at her embarrassed daughter.

Not only the hair, but also the clothes on the body, all seem to be scratched, some with blood.

Lian Kezhen wiped away his tears, thinking of the scene just now, but still has a lingering fear, "Mom, Lou Xun let me make me like this!"

"It's Lou's sister and brother again!" Mu Xiufen gritted his teeth thoughtfully, "What happened to them?"

"Lou Xun took me to a yard with two dogs. They locked me and the dog together... Mom, I was almost scared to death!"

Lian Kezhen remembered what had happened, and his face was still pale now.

The two dogs attacked her as if they were crazy. If it weren't for Lou Xun's departure later, she used the money to buy a guard, she must have died in the mouth of the two dogs now!

Mu Xiufen had an angry face, "Lou Xun dare to do this to you! What about Li Yang? Didn't you go to dinner with Li Yang?"

Lian Kezhen narrowed his mouth, and told Mu Xiufen aggrievedly.

Mu Xiufen poked her daughter's head with hatred for iron and steel, "Why are you going to provoke Lou Muxi now, even if you don't put her in your eyes, Fan Yan is standing next to her! Do you know if you say that? Lost Li Yang's face?"

Because Lou Muxi cheated before Li Yang had divorced! You have to say this kind of thing in Li Yang's face, alas..."

"There is also that Lou Xun. He still works with Li Yang. You have to look at the owner when you hit the dog. Did Li Yang give you the right to scold Lou Xun like that? Okay! Look at Li Yang and just let him The bodyguard will send you back!"

She was really mad at her, Mu Xiufen covered her eyes, her head was dizzy, how did she give birth to such a stupid daughter.

He even pulled Mu Xiufen's hand aggrievedly, "Mom, don't be angry, I will listen to you in the future, OK?"

Mu Xiufen sighed heavily. After all, Lian Kezhen was her eldest daughter. She still couldn't bear to blame more. She took her daughter's hand and let her sit on the sofa, "Wait,

mom will give you medicine! “

“Well, mom, you are so kind!” Lian Kezhen looked at her mother moved.

Taking advantage of the medicine, Mu Xiufen told Lian Kezhen, “There are only a few days left in your wedding with Li Yang. You must endure all kinds of things these days and don’t mess with anything! I’m still there. In other words, when you sit on the throne of Mrs. Li, who can’t you kill?”

“Okay, mom, I know!” Lian Kezhen greeted all the eighteenth generations of Lou’s sister and brother’s ancestors in her heart. When she married Li Yang the second day, she asked Lou Muxi to be brought there. In front of yourself, take a good lesson!

Mu Xiufen blew to her daughter where she was scratched by the dog, “I will disinfect you first, and then I will take you to get a rabies vaccine. I won’t tolerate this. I will tell Li Yang, don’t say anything. ,do you know?”

Chapter 1388: You idiot!

Lian Kezhen nodded quickly, her mother was her military instructor, and she would do what she asked her to do.

“Did you give Lou Muxi the wedding invitation?” Mu Xiufen put away the medicine and closed the medicine box.

“I gave it to her a long time ago, and she said she would definitely go!” She was happy when she thought of marrying Li Yang in front of Lou Muxi!

She no longer needed Lou Muxi’s husband to be Li Yang, and she was trampled underfoot by Lou Muxi!

When Mu Xiufen puts on the medicine box, Lou Muxi will be embarrassed? She hurriedly put the medicine box away and told her daughter, “You will find someone to look after Lou Muxi and save her. As far as I know, Li’s family invited many people that day, all of them are VIPs! Young attaches great importance to our Lianjia!”

“Well, when Lou Muxi married Li Yang, he just got a marriage certificate in a low-key manner! Now he marries me and has a beautiful wedding. Mom, did Li Yang treat me and Lou Muxi? The same!” Lian Kezhen seemed to think of something and lowered her head shyly.

Mu Xiufen thought for a while, and did not rush to answer his daughter, but asked her back, “Did Li Yang tell you when to get the certificate?”

“Well, I said, he said he will go the next day of marriage!”

“That’s fine, it seems that my daughter is different in Li Yang’s eyes!” Mu Xiufen’s imagination made the mother and daughter very proud.

Lian Kezhen accidentally touched the wound, “Mom, let’s go to the hospital!”

“go!”

The mother and daughter came to Chengyang Private Hospital together. When the doctor was about to vaccinate Lian Kezhen, she suddenly stopped drinking, “Wait a minute!”

“What’s the matter?” Lian Kezhen and the nurse looked at her curiously.

Mu Xiufen asked Lian Kezhen, “When was the last time on your period?”

At first, even Kezhen didn’t respond, “Mom, what are you asking about this? I also forgot. Isn’t this all the servant

remembered?”

At Lian's house, a few days before Lian Kezhen's menstruation, the servants will prepare the things they should use in advance.

However, Lian Kezhen's eyes suddenly glowed, “Mom, although I don't remember when the last official holiday was, I probably know that it's been a long time...”

Next, the mother and daughter tacitly went for a check-up, but the nurse stopped them, “First get the vaccine!”

Mu Xiufen asked the nurse carefully, “Can pregnant women get this vaccine?”

“Yes, this vaccine will not do any harm to pregnant women and fetuses.” The nurse explained that the mother and daughter were relieved, and immediately went to the obstetrics and gynecology department after the vaccine.

Half an hour later, even Kezhen excitedly hugged Mu Xiufen, who was extremely excited, “Mom, I am really pregnant! I am pregnant with Li Yang's child!”

Mu Xiufen nodded stupidly, as if seeing countless golden and silver mountains piled at home.

However, Mu Xiufen suddenly changed his face, took the list in Lian Kezhen's hand, and checked the time. The pregnancy cycle was 7 months! It's like saying that even Kezhen was in the office that time...

She slapped her daughter's head with a slap, and even Kezhen was a little confused, “What's wrong with mom!”

“You idiot!” Mu Xiufen raised the decibel because of her anger. When receiving countless doubtful glances, she took her daughter into the safe passage next to her!

“Idiot, the last time I was in the company office, why didn't I know to take medicine?” Mu Xiufen only felt that sooner or later he would be **** off by his daughter!

All right! I was pregnant, not Li Yang's child! Last time Li Yang and Kezhen stayed at Mo Ran's villa, it hasn't been a month. If they were pregnant, they would die for four weeks! Lian Kezhen understood what Mu Xiufen meant, and immediately cried her face. When she was with Dai Pengzhe before, she had never taken medicine before, so she became a habit!

“However, it's okay, mom, first tell Li Yang that I'm four

weeks pregnant, and then find a chance to let this child out!”
Mu Xiufen gritted his teeth, it seems that this can only be done now!

“Now call Li Yang and tell him about your pregnancy! It will be less than four weeks before he can estimate the time... No, I will call him tonight and let him come out for a meal! Tell him in person !”

Even Kozhen wanted to tell Li Yang the news personally, but Mu Xiufen had said so, she had to suppress her loss and wait until the evening.

When Li Yang received the call from Mu Xiufen, he was in a meeting. He wanted to hang up, but he went out of the office to get the phone through.

“Li Yang, auntie wants to tell you good news, how about eating together tonight?”

Li Yang’s eyes were full of mockery, “Where?”

“It’s in the French restaurant near your company?” Mu Xiufen likes to eat the dishes in it the most, but it’s too expensive. She feels distressed once she goes there. If you go with Li Yang, they won’t have to check out!

“Well, I may have to be busy until around eight o’clock!” He said lightly.

Mu Xiufen’s expression instantly pulled down, eight o’clock? Then she must not starve to death! “That’s the case. Auntie wants to lose weight recently, or should we make an appointment earlier?”

“seven thirty.”

Accept it as soon as you see it, and Mu Xiufen immediately agreed, “Okay, you can do it first, let me book the location!”

Hanging up the phone with Mu Xiufen, Li Yang dialed Ji Yuzhou’s phone, “Go and check what happened to Mu Xiufen’s mother and daughter today!”

“Okay, President.”

It didn’t take long for Li Yang to get the answer he wanted. Is he pregnant? 7 weeks? Still colluding with the doctor to change the time? Ha ha! Li Yang sneered.

He already knew what they wanted to do.

It’s just that even Kezhen can get pregnant, why hasn’t Lou Muxi moved? Li Yang is very unhappy, is he not working hard enough?

Lou Muxi in the office suddenly sneezed, a bit cold, and raised the temperature by two levels.

By the way, I went to a bathroom, and when he came out of the bathroom, Lou Muxi was puzzled.

Obviously the period came this morning, why is it gone now? She hasn't been abnormal for a long time. Could it be that she has some inflammation?

Or to say... Li Yang was really infected with Lian Kezhen's syphilis... No, right! Li Yang said that he had never touched Lian Kuzhen!

What happened to her? Why does the period disappear when it comes?

To be on the safe side, she decided to go to the hospital for a checkup if she was free in the past two days, and get treatment early if there was inflammation.

Sitting back at the office building, Mu Xi picked up the phone, hesitating whether to call Pei Xiuze.

Because she has been idle for a long time, and the company has no orders, she has nothing to do.

Call me and ask what's the situation?

"...If you don't have time to be vigorous, you will retain the dignity of saying goodbye. I love you without regret and respect the end of the story..." The phone ring in his hand suddenly rang, making Lou Muxi startled.

It's an unfamiliar number, "Hello!"

"Excuse me, Lou Muxi?" An old voice came from the phone.

Chapter 1389: I will solve it for you

Lou Muxi nodded suspiciously, "It's me, you are?"

"I'm Fan Yan's grandfather, do you know the purpose of my call?"

Fan Yan's grandfather, call her?

She thought of Li Yang's words, and it soon became bad!

Oh! She probably understood, "The old man wants me to stay away from your grandson, right?" According to the Fan family's background, it is very simple to find out her past.

She is a second-hand woman, an old antique like Old Man Fan, and she will definitely not let her be with his grandson.

"Well, yes, very smart, how about it?" Old man Fan's deep eyes fell on the family portrait in the study.

"Okay, Grandpa Fan, I call you grandpa, can you think of a way to stop Fan Yan from coming to me?" Lou Muxi was very happy as if he had found an ally.

Her attitude surprised Old Man Fan and became a little angry, "In terms of seniority, you should have called me Grandpa! It's like I'm taking advantage of it! Also! My grandson is so inferior to Li Yang's stinky boy?"

Hear that she can leave Fan Yan and see how happy she is?

Lou Muxi closed his mouth quickly, but couldn't help but speak after being silent for a while, "Of course, in my eyes, Li Yang is the best!"

Father Fan chuckled lightly when he heard the words, "Okay, I know, in this case, next time Fan Yan calls you, don't pick it up again!"

"Okay, what if he comes to find me?" It's not impossible.

Elder Fan thought for a while, "Then tell him that Qiqi is getting engaged!"

Kiki? Who is that? Although puzzled, Lou Muxi did not ask much, and simply agreed to Master Fan, "No problem, thank you Grandpa Fan!"

"Well, that's it, if he finds you again later or whatever, call me directly!" The old man's voice returned to seriousness.

"Okay, Grandpa Fan, goodbye!" She was very happy to help her solve a problem.

Just ended the call with Old Man Fan, the next moment her cell phone rang again, "Mr. Li, you sued!"

There was incredible disbelief in her voice.

Li Yang snorted coldly, "If I don't call Mr. Fan first, then I will wait for you to collect the body!"

"What do you mean?" Her scalp was suddenly numb.

Li Yang thought of Fan Yan's unrelenting father, "It's nothing, have you talked to Old Man Fan?"

"Well, who is Kiki?"

"Fan Yan's woman." He only found out after investigating.

"Oh, okay, Mr. Li called over on this matter?" She complained dissatisfied.

Li Yang curled his lips, "Is there any pregnancy?"

Puff... how could he be so direct! But Lou Muxi immediately lowered his face, "No..."

"..." The atmosphere solidified instantly.

why? Lou Muxi looked at the end of the call with a confused expression.

She is not pregnant, why blame her? It's not her alone.

However, Li Yang has worked hard enough, why not? Does she have old problems again?

As night fell gradually, in the French restaurant, Lian Kezhen looked in the mirror, applying makeup. "Mom, look, how is it?"

She also wore rose red lipstick!

Looking through the menu, Mu Xiufen glanced at her daughter, "Don't worry! My daughter is the most beautiful little princess!"

"Hehe." Lian Kezhen happily put away the cosmetics.

seven thirty

The tall and handsome man stepped into the restaurant on time, and the manager immediately greeted him, "Mr. Li, good evening, Madam Lian is here."

"Li Yang, you are here!" Lian Zhenzhen shyly greeted Li Yang. At this moment, every time she saw Li Yang, she seemed to fall into love-like happiness.

Li Yang glanced at the mother and daughter faintly, sat down opposite them, and looked at the time on his wrist first, "Well, I'm sorry I only have fifteen minutes, and I have to go back to the company for a high-level meeting later. "

The mother and daughter on the opposite side looked at each other a little embarrassingly, and Mu Xiufen tugged with a stiff smile, "It's okay, just let the manager arrange the dishes,

Li Yang eats something before leaving!”

Li Yang waved his hand to the manager, “Arrange dishes for Mrs. Lien and Kezhen.”

“Ok, three VIPs, please wait a moment.”

Mu Xiufen originally wanted to say something, but Lian Kezhen could not help but speak, “Li Yang, I want to tell you a good news!”

Li Yang put his eyes on the woman’s face with makeup, knowing that he was pregnant and still put on such heavy makeup! He remembered that when Lou Muxi was pregnant before, he gave away all the cosmetics and replaced all the skin care products for pregnant women.

This is the difference between people.

“Say it!”

Lian Kezhen twitched and said, “Li Yang, I am pregnant...”

Before Li Yang could speak, she seemed to emphasize something, “It was in Brother’s villa that night!”

Li Yang seemed surprised, and then smiled again.

The indifferent Li Yang actually laughed! There was a surprise in the hearts of the mother and daughter. Mu Xiufen said in her mother-in-law’s tone, “Fortunately, you will have a wedding in a few days, Li Yang, you should spend more time with the pregnant woman Kezhen!”

Li Yang nodded and said softly, “Well, for sure, tell Ji Yuzhou what Kezhen wants to eat or lack, you know? The new year is approaching, and the company has too many things to take care of. Kezhen bears too much.”

As long as Li Yang opened his mouth, even Kezhen was dizzy. Hearing him say this, he shook his head quickly, “You are busy with the company, it’s okay, I will contact Ji Yuzhou if I have anything! I will take good care of our children!”

“Okay, is there anything else?” Li Yang looked at Mu Xiufen.

“Yes, Li Yang, don’t you know that Lou Xun actually locked Kozhen with two dogs together! Look at Kozhen’s body is injured! Fortunately, no child was injured!”

Mu Xiufen grabbed her daughter’s arm, pulled up her sleeves and raised it to Li Yang’s eyes.

Li Yang flashed a smile in his eyes, then frowned, “Have you been vaccinated? This Lou Xun, I will definitely not let him go when I return!”

“I’ve been vaccinated, the doctor said it’s okay!” Mu Xiufen stretched her daughter’s sleeve.

Lian Kezhen bit her lower lip and spoke unwillingly, “Li Yang, I know I did a bit too much about the noon today, but also because I saw Lou Muxi was so angry, I’m sorry, I won’t do it anymore! “

The man nodded, “Well, yes, my Li Yang’s wife is magnificent. Strictly, who irritates you in the future, tell me, I will solve it for you, and you don’t need to do anything!”

Lian Kezhen looked at the man moved, if it wasn’t for the wrong occasion, she would definitely go and hug Li Yang!
“Thank you, Li Yang.”

Li Yang looked at the time on his wrist again, “I have to go, you eat slowly, take good care of the child, this child is very important to me!”

Chapter 1390: you teach me

Of course it is important! Without a child, how could Lian Kezhen experience the pain that Mu Xi has endured?

“Well, Li Yang, slow down your journey!” Li Yang stopped Li Yang who was planning to send him off.

Li Yang left, and the mother and daughter in the restaurant smiled, “Our good day of virginity has finally come! My daughter will become a queen in the future!”

“Mom, after getting married, I want everything I want and use the best! I want to eat the best! The chef wants to hire a Michelin-starred chef! If you like French food, I will take care of this restaurant, just for my mother You serve...”

“Haha, well, my daughter is so filial.”

Li Yang came out of the restaurant, clutching his stomach, suppressing the rolling in his stomach, and dialed Lou Muxi’s phone, “Where?”

“At home, get ready to eat!” The company is not busy, leaving get off work early.

“Don’t eat, wait for me!” Hanging up, Li Yang got into the Cayenne car and told Lou Xun to go home.

Lou Muxi put down his cell phone in confusion, is Li Yang coming over for dinner?

It seems to be, alright! Then add another dish!

When the two of them returned to the Lou’s house, Lou Muxi cooked another dish, which just happened to be brought out, and ordered the two men, “Go wash your hands, you can eat!”

“Oh!” Lou Xun entered the bathroom.

Li Yang walked directly in front of Lou Muxi, hugged her and kissed her.

“.....“What’s going on here? Why did you kiss me?”

Until the bathroom door was opened, Lou Muxi hurriedly pushed the man away, blushing and afraid to see him, “Hurry up and wash your hands!”

Li Yang chuckled and went to wash his hands.

After the three of them finished their dinner quietly, Lou Xun wiped his mouth and told them, “I have something tonight, so I won’t be back. You guys are happy!”

When Lou Muxi heard the words, he gave Lou Xun a fierce look, while Li Yang nodded, “I will go to cruise ship No. 8 to open a room and report my name!”

“Okay, brother-in-law, I’m leaving!” Lou Xun waved his hands to the two and left the house.

Lou Muxi cleaned up the kitchen, and Li Yang sat on the sofa, watching her busy back.

This woman didn’t even know that Qing Qing was her son. He was so good to Qing Qing. When they were together, they were treated like her own son!

She didn’t know the purpose of his marriage to Lian Kezhen, and she treated him so well, and followed him desperately.

He Li Yang will definitely not let this woman down in this life! “Lou Muxi.”

“Well, what’s the matter?” She looked back.

“I want to drink water!”

Lou Muxi raised his hand covered with detergent, “Uncle Li, go by yourself, I’m busy! Or do you want to drink detergent? Hehe!”

He chuckles, “Are you thirsty, I’ll squeeze juice for you!” He remembers Lou Muxi’s favorite drink of freshly squeezed juice!

Um... Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang in a bit of amazement, what happened to him? Why are you so diligent now?

Before she shook her head, Li Yang got up from the sofa, opened the refrigerator, took out two or three oranges, “Drink orange juice?”

“Do you know how to squeeze juice?” She was worried about this problem, she had never seen him do this before!

Li Yang pecked her lips, “You teach me!”

A woman is helpless, knowing he will not! “You go and sit down first, and I’ll do it after you finish washing the dishes!”

Li Yang took out the tool and pecked on her lips again, “I look down on your man?”

“...” Lou Muxi rolled his eyes silently, “Well, you are great, but you are Mr. Li! Why not? I am worried about the superfluous!”

The man unceremoniously accepted her compliment, “That is, wait!”

“Narcissism!”

Lou Muxi held back his smile and continued to brush the dishes in the sink.

A few minutes later, Li Yang brought a cup of squeezed

oranges to the lips of the woman wiping the table, "Try it?" Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang deeply, took a sip of the juice in the glass, smiled, "It's delicious."

Not only is it delicious, it is also very sweet, very sweet, this is the best orange juice she has ever drunk.

"Really delicious?" Li Yang raised his eyebrows and looked at her.

The woman nodded, "Very sweet, very sweet!"

Her waist was trapped by a man, and Li Yang lowered his head to block her lips. After a long time, he released her and said seriously, "It's really sweet!"

Lou Muxi laughed and nudged the man, "Go away, don't interfere with me cleaning the table!"

"Drink the juice first, I will do it!" At Li Yang's insistence, he fed Lou Muxi and drank a glass of orange juice.

When Lou Muxi cleaned up the kitchen, Li Yang also squeezed the juice.

He took her to the hanger and put her coat on, "What's the matter? Where are we going?"

Li Yang explained, "Go for a walk."

"..." Lou Muxi's eyes blushed, is she not pregnant, Li Yang knows that he is really going to get married, and then make up for her?

After nine o'clock in the evening, and the twelfth lunar month, there are no pedestrians in the community downstairs.

Li Yang circled the woman in his arms, "Is it cold?"

"It's not cold." I have just eaten, and the clothes are thick, not cold at all.

"Well, let's go around."

"Okay." She hugged his waist, lifted her toes and kissed him on the cheek.

How hopeful that the bland happiness at this moment can last forever?

Her initiative made Li Yang's eyes full of smiles, "Hook me?"

Lou Muxi was heartbroken, "Then I won't kiss you anymore! Humph!"

Her waist was held tighter by the man, "Don't, I just like your initiative!"

"You hate it!" She wanted to run away, but Li Yang didn't give her a chance. He circled her waist from behind, and a kiss fell

on her long hair.

The two of them walked out of the community laughing, and then went to the nearby river, followed the river half a circle before returning home.

Coming out of the bathroom, Li Yang was calling at the window, "...just find it, the money is not the problem, the problem is the right thing...well, please feel free to contact me if you have any news!"

After hanging up the phone and turning around, he saw Lou Muxi did not know when he came out of the bathroom.

Looking at him in a daze, Li Yang hugged her in the past, "What do you think?"

Lou Muxi hesitated, or asked, "Did you have any trouble?"

What she said made Li Yang stunned, and then shook his head to explain to her, "No, why did you think that? That call was made by Ji Yuzhou. There was a little girl who got uremia when she was less than two years old and needed a kidney. Ji Yuzhou called. Call to say that the kidney source has been found!"

A girl under two years old? If it were not for Li Yang, Lou Muxi would have forgotten the little girl she saw.

Is he talking about his daughter? The little girl called his father?

Thinking of this, Lou Muxi's hands couldn't help but tremble slightly, how much did Li Yang hide from her? "Whose daughter is she?"

Li Yang didn't know what she thought, so he frowned slightly and said, "Duanmu Yunzhu!"

boom! Lou Muxi's head was blank. Li Zhanqing was the son of him and other women. He and Duanmu Yunzhu also had a daughter.

Chapter 1391: Grandpa

“What’s wrong? Is there any problem?” He looked at her expression carefully, looking a little uncomfortable?

Lou Muxi quickly put away his emotions and lowered his head and shook his head, “No, I’m just asking, you go take a bath!”

“Well, wait for me!” He walked into the bathroom, and Lou Muxi had a chance to digest this matter.

That little girl named 囡囡 is the daughter of Li Yang and Duanmu Yunzhu...

Remember that Li Yang said that he liked girls that morning, then he must love his daughter very much, right?

probably! Otherwise, it will protect so well? She doesn’t even know that she is always by his side...

When Li Yang returned to the bedroom, Lou Muxi was already lying down. He hugged her from behind and kissed her hair.

Lou Muxi was forced to turn around, bearing his kiss and his passion.

Lou Muxi was a bit...cold that night, and Li Yang was very enthusiastic in order to change her indifference...

The next morning, when Lou Muxi came out of the bathroom, he felt that he really needed to go to the hospital for an examination. Bleeding again...not much.

An inconspicuous urban village in Emperor City

Three black Audi cars stopped at the big intersection. A man wearing sunglasses, black leather jacket and black pants came down, his gloomy gaze fell not far away.

An old man in a shabby black cotton-padded jacket squatted by the trash can picking empty beverage bottles, and a group of elementary school students passed by him after school. One of the little boys threw the remaining one-third of the pulse on his body, and shouted arrogantly, “Smelly old man, smelly old man picking up garbage every day!”

Then two or three children picked up stones from the ground and hit them all on the gray-haired old people. They also said, “Smelly old man, smelly old man picking up garbage every day...”

The old man smiled at them, without much reaction.

The man in the black leather jacket said gloomily, “Find the families of those children and teach them a lesson for them!”

“Okay, Brother Xun!”

Three or four bodyguards followed a group of children, Lou Xun put his hands in his leather pockets, and took heavy steps to keep up with the elderly.

A total of seven trash cans were turned over on the road, and four empty beverage bottles were found. When I met a middle-aged man selling rice noodles, he kindly gave the elderly a bowl of packed rice noodles.

When the old man left, Lou Xun ordered the bodyguard behind him, “Go find someone to help him redecorate the restaurant. If he wants to, find him a big shop in country A and let him sell rice noodles.”

“Okay, Brother Xun!” A bodyguard left.

Lou Xun followed the old man until he reached the address he found. He stood at the door of the dilapidated tenant, listening to the abuse from the woman inside, “Dead old man, I don’t know what to rent the house to you, look at the dirty house, it’s really disgusting! I’m not dead, why? Don’t die!”

Lou Xun stood at the door and saw the old man who was squatting on the ground with a kick after the woman had finished speaking.

He took two bodyguards and stepped into the dilapidated small courtyard. The landlady immediately changed his face. She was taken aback by their battle and stammered, “You...who are you looking for?”

A cold stare passed through the sunglasses, and the landlady almost called the police in fright.

“How much rent does he owe you?”

His voice attracted the attention of the elderly. The elderly stood up from the ground in confusion and looked at the man in front of him. How did they feel familiar?

“You owe me more than a thousand! Are you going to pay the rent for this old man?” the landlady shouted at him.

Lou Xun took out his wallet from his pocket, took out a thick wad of renminbi, and threw it directly on the face of the landlady, “If you dare to treat the elderly like this, I won’t kill you!”

The red grandfather Mao scattered all over the ground, and the landlady nodded quickly to pick up the money on the ground.

The old man with the rice noodle in his hand looked at Lou

Xun excitedly, and asked tentatively, “Young man, who are you?”

“Grandpa! It’s me!” Lou Xun took off his sunglasses and exposed himself to the old man.

Joey was softening his hands, and the rice noodles in his hands fell on the ground and scattered all over the ground. When the landlady was about to scold him, she accidentally saw Lou Xun and closed her mouth!

“Xun Xun! Xun Xun, really Xun Xun?” Joey was walking forward two steps excitedly. When he raised his hand and just wanted to touch Lou Xun, he remembered that he was dirty. Rubbing his hands cautiously, he put his hands back.

“Grandpa, where do you live?” Lou Xun took Joey Zheng’s hand and let him lead the way.

Joey was tearfully pointing to a room, “I’m there... don’t go in!”

Lou Xun insisted on taking her husband to the room where he was staying. The door was not locked. He pushed open the dilapidated door. The scene inside made Lou Xun almost cry. It was a house under a staircase. It was very narrow. Except for a messy bed, all the other piles were empty drink bottles or empty paper shells...

There are no windows, let alone the bathroom and kitchen. He gritted his teeth and closed the door, blocking the sight of the landlady and others outside.

Joey couldn’t suppress the excitement in his heart, and said tremblingly, “Xunxun, how do you know Grandpa is here?” He died fraud for so many years, even country A dare not go back, has been hiding in this most inconspicuous city village. Lou Xun hugged Grandpa, “My brother-in-law and I found out, Grandpa, I’m making you suffer!”

Joey was wiping away tears, “Your sister is married? How about you?”

Over the years, he has not even dared to read the news, at most he read the newspaper. In this city-in-the-city village, one lives by picking up rubbish.

“I haven’t, Grandpa, you’ve always lived here?” Lou Xun wiped away grandpa’s tears with distress.

“Well, Lou Xun, you go quickly, don’t let Grandpa make you tired!” Joey was pulling away from Lou Xun.

He looked at the old man who often carried himself on his shoulders in his memory, “Grandpa, I’m here to take you away!”

Joey shook his head quickly, “Lou Xun, it’s not that I won’t go with you, but Grandpa can’t...”

He still wants to live, even if he doesn’t live up to it, now he is very happy to see his grandson again.

“Grandpa, you believe me, I will take you to a safe place where there is Dad! Okay?” Lou Xun was a little anxious.

Joey seemed to be thinking about it, and it took a long time before he nodded, for his grandson and granddaughter, “I’ll go with you!”

Lou Xun held Joey Zheng’s hand tightly and took him away from this shabby place.

Before leaving, he told the bodyguard, “This woman is always mean to my grandfather and drove out all her tenants, and no one will be allowed to rent a house here in the future!”

“Okay, Brother Xun!” The two bodyguards were about to rush people.

The landlady felt that the sky was about to fall. The family lived on this rent. When Lou Xun was doing this to her, she immediately wailed, “No, don’t mess around, I’m going to call the police!”

Chapter 1392: Today's groom

Joey was holding Lou Xun's hand, "Farewell, Xun Xun, just take your grandfather away quietly! It was her father who gave me a room at the beginning, so that I won't live on the street."

Lou Xun gritted his teeth, called his men back, and left here together.

Lou Xun took Joey to the intersection, and three or four bodyguards respectfully said, "Brother Xun! Old man!"

Joey was shocked, these are Lou Xun's people?

"Okay, hello!" He responded with a smile to everyone.

A man opened the door of the middle car so that Joey was sitting in first, Lou Xun followed.

For Joey Zheng, Audi cars like this are luxury cars. Many years ago, he often rode in this luxury car.

"Xunxun, what are you doing now?" He looked at the new Audi.

"Working with my brother-in-law, the rest of the time is just busy!" Lou Xun opened a bottle of purified water to the old man and handed it to him.

Joey was taking a sip, "What does your brother-in-law do? Where's your sister? Are they still in country A? Where's your father..."

Then Lou Xun patiently answered all the doubts of Joe Yizheng.

Time flies, in the anticipation of countless people and resistance of Lou Muxi, the day when Li Yang and Lian Kezhen get married still quietly comes.

It seems that everyone is busy, but Lou Muxi alone is still sleeping.

On such an important day as Li Yang and Lian Kezhen's marriage, Lou Muxi of course took time off to attend the wedding banquet.

Woke up at 9:30, after washing, started to eat breakfast, at 10:10 Lou Mu Xi sat in front of the dressing table, took out all the cosmetics, and put on a delicate makeup for himself.

At 10:40, Lou Muxi left home and arrived at the hotel at eleven.

The entrance of the hotel was crowded with people, and the wedding photos of a couple were enlarged at the entrance of the hotel. Lou Muxi stood in front of the wedding photo,

looking carefully at the expressionless Li Yang. This man, if she is unsuccessful today, she will belong to another woman... At the door, Li Yang sent Ji Yuzhou to welcome guests with Lian Jiankun and his wife. Lou Muxi raised his head and glanced at the sun in the sky. He raised his lips and dialed Li Yang's phone.

She asked, "Are you busy?" After speaking, she felt that what she was asking seemed to be nonsense. I'm afraid the groom is the busiest!

Who knows Li Yang said, "I'm not busy, I miss you."

".....where?"

"Bauhinia Mansion."

Lou Muxi was a little confused. Shouldn't he a groom bring his bride to the hotel at this time? Still, she said with difficulty, "You married Lian Kezhen... to the Bauhinia Mansion?"

"No, I am smoking alone." Li Yang was indeed in the Bauhinia Mansion, leaning on the sofa to smoke lazily.

Why doesn't this guy play cards according to common sense?

Lou Mu Xi stood there blankly for a moment. After a long while, she smiled, "Mr. Li, the private room on the third floor of the hotel, I am waiting for you, dare to come?"

Li Yang chuckled, "Send the private room number to my mobile phone and I will arrive in ten minutes!"

The man pinched out the cigarette butt, stood up from the sofa, picked up the brocade box in front of him, and stuffed it into his pocket.

Strode out of the apartment, drove the brand new new Bentley, and hurried to the hotel.

Lou Muxi avoided Lian's family and went to the private room on the third floor. After giving Li Yang a number, he called another person.

In nine minutes and thirty-seven seconds, the door of the private room was pushed open, and it was indeed the bridegroom today.

She raised her red lips, "President Li is really punctual!" It's just that he didn't wear the suit she made for him, so disappointed...

Doesn't he like it?

Li Yang pulled the woman on the sofa into his arms, "Dare to wear this coat?"

He was talking about the khaki long coat he bought for her at W&T. Seeing her wearing this dress, Li Yang wanted to commit a crime!

Lou Muxi's lips stiffened, what did he mean? Don't you want her to stimulate Lian Kezhen?

Feeling the change in her mood, Li Yang whispered in her ear, "Don't you know that I saw you wearing this dress and wanted to commit a crime?"

call! Lou Muxi lowered his head and laughed. It turned out to be like this. She put her fingers on the man's chest and easily picked up a shirt button, "Li Yang, now I'll give you a chance to commit a crime."

The man's eyes were deep, and the woman was surprisingly beautiful today. He didn't say a word, lowered his head and sealed the woman's red lips.

Lou Muxi took off his tie and threw it aside, followed by the buttons on his shirt...

With a soft groan, the compartment was charming.

As the bride, Lian Kezhen, with an ugly face, was thinking about things in the bridal lounge. Why is it not Li Yang himself, but other men?

Also, she hasn't seen the dowry until now. What is going on? "Ding!" The phone rang softly, and she opened the text message. It was an unfamiliar number: Private room 301 on the 3rd floor. The good show was on.

Who is this person? Mad?

However, remembering that he happened to be in the hotel, Lian Kezhen walked out of the bridal lounge carrying the wedding dress. There was no one in the corridor on the second floor. She stepped into the elevator and went up to the third floor.

Room 310, 309... Room 301 is at the end of the corridor. The closer he gets to 301, the more uneasy Lian Kezhen's heart gradually rises.

"...Li Yang...Um...Li Yang, I love you!" The intermittent female voice came from the unlocked room 301, and Lian Kezhen's face was pale.

She clearly heard the woman calling Li Yang's name, and what was going on inside, just listen to the voice and know...

Lian Kezhen almost stopped breathing, she leaned on the wall

and walked a few steps forward. Through the crack in the door, she saw the men and women on the sofa.

If she only looked at the man's back, she was still sure whether it was Li Yang, then, the man's voice made her tremble all over, "So passionate today, huh?"

The deep voice is Li Yang! Today's bridegroom is pressing other women under him...

Lian Kezhen tried to suppress her heartache and anger. She wanted to see the woman clearly, but Li Yang kept her tight. Only the khaki clothes on her body and the eight-centimeter black high heels...

The nails that were attached to the nails plunged tightly into the flesh, and even Kezhen didn't seem to feel the pain. Who is this woman? She must kill her!

Dare to treat her like this on her wedding day!

Khaki coat, black high heels, huh...

When Lian Kezhen left, Li Yang's eyes flashed across the room, "Woman! I like you more and more! What should I do?"

The moment Lian Kezhen was standing at the door, Li Yang heard the light shattering footsteps. I believe Lou Muxi heard it too. It was so enthusiastic.

Lou Muxi thought he didn't know anything, so he pursed his red lips with makeup, and a bold thought came out, "Or, I will take you away from marriage? Ah..."

"No, I can't go!" His answer really disappointed her! "Not only can I not go, but neither can you..."

Chapter 1393: Look at the big screen

After twelve o'clock, the Lian's family in the lobby on the first floor was in a hurry, but the time had come, but the bridegroom was still missing.

The phone is turned off and no one can be reached.

At 12:05, a woman with a strong aura slowly appeared in the sight of everyone.

Mu Xiufen's face immediately became ugly, but thinking of today's situation, she still pretended to greet her, "Alas, the designer of the building, come to my daughter and son-in-law's wedding?"

Damn it, today is the big day of harshness, what is this Lou Muxi dressed up so beautifully for?

Lou Muxi's face still has unfading flushing, she smiled slightly, "It's a pity that I won't come as Li Yang's ex-wife on such an important day!"

After that, she walked into the hotel without looking back, the back of the woman leaving proudly, made Mu Xiufen wish to strangle her.

"Oh, isn't this Li Yang's ex-wife Lou Mu Xi? Why is she here?"

"Yeah, you are dressed so beautifully! Are you here to make trouble?"

"When did Lou Muxi become so powerful?"

"...It's literally, she must be deliberate. She is dressed so beautifully, I am afraid that she will suppress the bride's limelight?"

...

In the face of everyone's discussion, Mu Xiufen, with a sullen face, really wanted to drag Lou Muxi out, but she had been dragged by Shao Jiayi to her side.

At twelve ten, the groom still appeared.

Everyone heaved a sigh of relief, but if you observe carefully, it is not difficult to find that Li Yang exudes...um...after love.

The groom came, and the wedding began soon.

The host on the stage chanted his lines gently, and "You Must Marry Me Today" was played on the speaker. The luxuriously decorated wedding scene was filled with romance.

Lou Muxi looked at the man on the stage intently, Li Yang, sorry.

Suddenly someone hugged her thigh, Lou Muxi looked down, and it was Li Zhanqing.

She softened and hugged Li Zhanqing on her lap, “Qingqing, why did you run over?”

Shao Jiayi stretched out his hand and patted Li Zhanqing’s head, “Little guy, don’t run around, there are so many people today.”

Today there is only one person from the Si family, and that is Shao Jiayi.

There is another thing that makes Lou Muxi very strange.

Several big families in country C, like the Shao family, Bo family, and Si family, have not come to their elders.

It stands to reason that Li Yang gets married, should people like Si Chengyang’s generation come? There is also Li Xiaoluo, who is an aunt, not to mention no one.

But there was Shao Jiayi from the Si family, Bosino from the Bo family, Si Xiaobao from the Si family, and Shao Jiayi from the Shao family... or Shao Jiayi.

Li Zhanqing pointed to Li Yang on the stage and said angrily, “Daddy is the ugliest today! Aunt Mu Xi, why didn’t you marry your dad?”

This time Li Zhanqing really cried, he was really sad, and Mu Xi still didn’t become his mother.

Lou Muxi held the little guy in his arms and wiped his tears distressedly, “Don’t cry, Qingqing, are you a man?”

Li Zhanqing choked, nodded, and said nothing, just hugged Mu Xi tightly.

On the opposite side of the stage, Lian Kezhen in a wedding dress stood under the flower pavilion. If it weren’t for the scene I saw just now, Lian Kezhen would definitely look at the man happily. At this moment, besides happiness, she also felt more uncomfortable, quietly looking at the man on the stage.

Under the leadership of the host, Lian Jiankun took Lian Kezhen to the stage and handed Lian Kezhen to Li Yang.

Lou Muxi held Li Zhanqing’s clothes tightly, thinking anxiously, how about people? Why haven’t you come yet?

From time to time, there were enthusiastic applause from the audience. Just when Lou Muxi was about to collapse, everyone suddenly screamed in an uproar.

Shao Jiayi hurriedly pulled the sleeves of Lou Muxi who was

visiting the door, “Look, look, Mu Xi, look at the big screen...”

Lou Muxi raised his head and looked at the big screen on the stage. The scene above caused Lou Muxi to cover his mouth tightly!

The big screen that was supposed to show wedding photos of two people is now playing a video of a woman and four men together...

The back was the office. Lou Muxi didn't know whose office it was, but she remembered the time when Li Yang called and caused Lian Kezhen to sleep, and realized that this was Lian Jiankun's video.

How could such an ugly video be exposed? who is it?

The woman is making mosaics, but she doesn't know whether the mosaic technique is not good or deliberately, directly covering the woman's mouth.

Only the person concerned knew that it was to cover the tape on Lian Kezhen's mouth.

Lian Jiankun took the lead and shouted, “Turn off the big screen!” Then he ordered people to go to the projection room quickly to prevent the big screen from playing.

However, his people just walked to the entrance of the screening hall and were taken away by two people.

The hall has long been a mess, and there are all kinds of discussions.

Lou Muxi held Li Zhanqing tightly in his arms, protecting the little guy, “Qing Qing, don't look, don't look...”

The video on the big screen suddenly changed its style. It was a B-ultrasound list with Lian Kezhen's name on it.

At 7 weeks of pregnancy, if someone pays attention to it, they will see that it is about the same time as the video.

Mu Xiufen had long been shocked by this sudden scene and didn't know the east, west, north and south. Looking at the big screen, the eyes were confused, as if they had not yet realized that the woman on it was her biological daughter.

In a series of exclams, on the round table of the maiden family, the old man Lian, who had not been involved in company affairs, lay on the ground, clutching his heart. Lian Jiankun was caused by this scene after another and forgot to play 120.

The screening on the big screen continued, and after the B-ultrasound order, there was another video. The heroine is still Lian Kezhen, and the man is wearing mosaics. It can be seen from the body shape and hairstyle that it is definitely not Li Yang!

The host on the stage was scared and silly, Lian Kezhen held the flower basket next to him, the blood on his face gradually faded. She wanted to scream, it wasn't her, but it was a video, and it was useless for her to quibble!

Li Yang looked at the screen blankly from beginning to end, as if he had seen it for the first time. After the event on the big screen ended, Li Yang's eyes were full of disappointment on Lian Kezhen.

Lian Kezhen did not bear it, and knelt directly on the ground, "No...Li Yang...Listen to me...explain."

The inside of the hall had been thoroughly fried, and everyone looked at Lian Kezhen with contempt and disgust. As for Li Yang, it was all sympathy and distress.

Lou Muxi's eyes were on Li Yang the whole time. She saw the shock in the man's eyes and the disappointment...

Isn't it Li Yang did it? Why is he disappointed?

"I didn't expect Lian's daughter to be so shameless and shameless!"

"It's so whimsical that such a mean woman wants to marry Li Yang!"

Chapter 1394: Chicken soup from my fiancée

“It’s disgusting, even Kezhen actually did this kind of thing, no, I’m going to throw up!”

...

The abuse from people around him became more and more rampant. Just as Lou Muxi was covering Li Zhanqing’s ears, Li Yuchen didn’t know where he came from, and picked Li Zhanqing from her arms, “I will take Qingqing back first.”

“Okay.” Lou Muxi nodded blankly.

The scene was chaotic, and almost no one could control it. Of course, apart from the bridegroom Li Yang coming out to control this kind of scene, he would not control it either.

The video finally finished playing. Just when Lian Kezhen thought he would have a chance to get close to Li Yang, a person appeared at the door and walked onto the stage amid everyone’s doubts.

I took the microphone and said, “Hello everyone, I am Lou Muxi’s younger brother, who is Lou Muxi? Lou Muxi is my brother-in-law Li Yang’s ex-wife. At the beginning, because of the frame of this woman, Lian Kezhen, she said that my sister had cheated on her marriage. It is said that my sister is pregnant with other men and children... Actually, they are all directed by Lian Kezhen.”

Another bomb was thrown out, and everyone in the bombed hall was more excited than one. It was more exciting than watching a big show!

Lian Kezhen panicked and yelled, “You nonsense, your sister is always cheap! I don’t...” But her voice was quickly drowned in everyone’s spit.

As if the rehearsal was done, another woman stepped onto the stage.

The woman was as thin as wood, her eyes were blank, and she burst into hatred when she saw Lian Yuzhen again.

After seeing her, Lian Kezhen rolled her eyes and almost fainted.

“This is Xiong Jia. Let her tell everyone what Lian Kezhen did between my sister and brother-in-law?” Lou Xun handed the microphone to Xiong Jia.

The hall quieted down in an instant, and Xiong Jia took a deep breath, “Hello everyone, I am Xiong Jia, the person Lian

Kezhen bought to frame Lou Muxi. At the beginning, she gave me a million for me to have a plastic surgery, A woman who is exactly the same as Lou Muxi, of course, I have a plastic surgery certificate that can be seen by everyone.”

Lou Xun handed a USB flash drive to the staff in the projection room, and Xiong Jia’s plastic surgery records were displayed on the big screen, and it did become Lou Muxi’s appearance in the end.

Everyone was in an uproar again.

Lian Kezhen rushed over frantically, “You nonsense! Not me! Not me!”

Two bodyguards ran up from the stage to stop Lian Kezhen. Xiong Jia took a few steps back in fright, and continued, “It was Lian Kezhen who made me look like Lou Muxi, seduce her ex-husband Dai Pengzhe, and then asked Dai Pengzhe to record the video of the two of us in bed. Lian Kezhen made me look like Lou Muxi. The video was sent to Li Yang, and a lot of my photos were taken. When Buying Shuijun said on the Internet that Lou Muxi had derailed.”

“There was a video testimony. Li Yang thought I was really Lou Muxi, and the two people got divorced. I swear that from the beginning, the person who had a relationship with Dai Pengzhe is Xiong Jia. If I lie to everyone, I will not die. !”

...

Lou Muxi in the audience was already crying into tears. At this moment, if she didn’t know what happened, she would be too stupid.

It must be Li Yang... the man... deliberately being so harsh to Lien.

Lou Xun took the microphone from Xiong Jia and continued to break the news. “Later, Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun kidnapped my father to divorce my sister and brother-in-law, and used my father to threaten my sister so that she must be with Li Yang. Divorced. My sister was pregnant at the time, and she was divorced from her brother-in-law...”

The plot developed too fast, and Lou Muxi soon became the person everyone sympathized with.

Shao Jiayi held Lou Muxi’s hand tightly and leaned close to her ear, “Do you know why I came? Because I’m going to the theater, hehe, is it particularly moved? I am also very moved!”

Lou Muxi nodded indiscriminately, and Li Yang... covering his mouth and crying silently.

Mu Xiufen finally reacted and rushed to the stage despite his image. Pulling his daughter into his arms, he scolded Lou Xun angrily, "Lou Xun, Lou Muxi, you bitches, why do you slander my daughter like this?"

Lou Xun was not angry. He raised the microphone and scorned them, "You mother and daughter, drugged in the chicken soup that my brother-in-law gave to my brother-in-law in order to get Lian Kezhen to have a relationship with my brother-in-law. I have never seen such shamelessness. Mother and daughter!"

Mu Xiufen's face was flushed with anger, but it turned white in an instant. She stammered and asked, "Do you have... what evidence!"

Lou Xun sneered and gestured to the staff. Another video appeared on the big screen.

The video shows the process of Gu Yi giving Li Yang pulses. In the end, Gu Yi told Li Yang himself, "You have been drugged, and this Chinese herbal medicine cannot be detected by Western medicine. You drank it with chicken soup, and you later smelled the daffodils. The scent of the scent is poisonous. This poison is equivalent to the kind of medicine in Western medicine!"

Li Yang replied in the video, "Well, I drank the chicken soup from my fiancée three times."

Gu Yi nodded, "That's right! This Chinese herbal medicine must be drunk three times before smelling the scent of daffodils to be effective."

...The answer is obvious.

Mu Xiufen's mother and daughter were choked and couldn't say a word. Lian Kezhen suddenly broke away from Mu Xiufen, ready to rush towards Lou Muxi.

As soon as she walked to the edge of the stage and watched Mr. Lien being carried on a stretcher and preparing to be sent to the hospital, she screamed, "Grandpa..."

In response to her, people all over the world looked contemptuously.

As soon as the front 120 left, people from the back 110 came. One wave after another, the people in the hall boiled again, the police are all here, it seems there is still a finale!

The five police officers walked onto the stage, stood in front of Lian Kozhen, and showed their credentials, “Miss Lian Kozhen? You are now suspected of a case of intentional injury and a case of killing a baby. Please come with us. The police station is under investigation!”

“I didn’t, I didn’t...” Lian Kezhen only felt that her hands and feet were cold, as if stupid, and she kept shaking her head to deny.

The police scorned her and shouted at the door, “Bring the witness!”

The witness who came into view was Zhou Shiyu.

At the moment when he saw Zhou Shiyu, Lou Muxi clearly saw Lian Kezhen fainted.

“Quite Zhen!” Mu Xiufen rushed to her daughter in embarrassment, crying bitterly. In the end, a nurse rushed onto the stage, pinched her and rescued her.

Zhou Shiyu looked at Lian Kezhen on the ground and said softly, “I am Zhou Shiyu, and I can testify that I was Lian’s nanny a few years ago. That day, Lian Kezhen stabbed me with a dagger and blamed Lou Muxi. , And bought the relationship, sentenced Lou Muxi to five years in prison...”

Someone in the audience could not hold back their anger, grabbed the cold salmon on the table, and smashed them on Mu Xiufen’s mother and daughter on the stage, “What a slut, why not die!”

“Yes! Lian Kezhen is going to die! Mu Xiufen is going to die!”

More salmon, and other cold dishes are starting to hit the stage!

Chapter 1395: Everything settles temporarily

The confused Lian Kezhen was handcuffed to cold handcuffs, and Mu Xiufen was crying heartbreaking beside him.

Lou Xun didn't know when he came to Lou Muxi's side and took her onto the stage. The moment Lou Muxi stood on the stage, the stage lights immediately hit her.

"Look, that's Li Yang's ex-wife Lou Mu Xi!"

"It's so pitiful! A good marriage was ruined by the **** Lian Kezhen!"

I don't know who yelled, "Mr. Li, such a good woman can't be missed. Remarry quickly!"

"Remarry! Remarry!"

...

Lou Muxi looked at the people who shouted the most in shock. It was Huo Jue and Ji Yuzhou.

Khaki coat, black high heels... It turned out to be Lou Muxi!

"Puff!" Lian Kezhen directly vomited blood this time. The white wedding dress stained with blood, like countless blooming red plums...

However, the lights on the stage shone on Lou Muxi, and no one saw Lian Kezhen's situation except for the screaming Mu Xiufen.

The protagonist Li Yang seemed to have just reacted, walked up to Lou Muxi, knelt on one knee, and took out something from his pocket to open it.

Lou Muxi breathed tightly, his legs became soft, and he almost knelt. Fortunately, Lou Xun gave her a hand.

"Mu Xi, I misunderstood you before. I don't know how to cherish you. Please forgive me! Mu Xi, shall we remarry?"

Lou Muxi's head was blank the moment he saw the diamond ring. She listened to what Li Yang said...but before he could think about it, when he heard Li Yang say, "Mu Xi, I'm sorry, please forgive me. Ignorance! Would you please give me a chance to make up for you?"

"Lou Muxi, promise him!" Huo Jue shouted loudly in the hall.

"Quickly promise, Lou Muxi, why are you still hesitating?"

"Lou Muxi, promise Li Yang, promise him!"

The atmosphere has reached its zenith, and many people have followed up...

In the end, it was Li Yang, no matter how he pulled Lou

Muxi's hand, and put the big diamond ring directly on her hand.

Holding the stupid woman in his arms, Li Yang gently told her, "Mu Xi, I will not give up on you! I will do what I say!"

...

Lian Kezhen fainted completely after seeing this scene. Mu Xiufen cried miserably, as if his daughter was gone...

Lian Jiankun came out of the shock. He had already seen the situation clearly and was ready to escape immediately! The prosecutor stood in front of him, "Lian Jiankun, someone reported that you are laundering money, illegal fund-raising, and making false accounts in the Lien Group... Please come with us to the procuratorate!"

Even Jiankun had no room to refute, so he was taken away by the procuratorate.

Now everyone understands that someone deliberately made things happen today!

I just don't know who it is...

Everyone unanimously glanced at the man holding Lou Muxi on the stage. President Li seemed...unaffected by what happened just now, he is very happy now.

The fainted Lian Kezhen was dragged away by the two police officers. Mu Xiufen yelled at the police as if she was crazy. In the end, the police simply took her away because she was obstructing official business.

Everything has settled temporarily. Li Yang loosened Lou Muxi on the stage and picked up the microphone next to him. "I'm sorry to let you all come here for nothing. Today's gift money will be doubled back. All the losses that you have come here are all due to I am personally responsible by Li Yang, and I will be reimbursed for all meals, housing and transportation..."

A boss in the audience shouted, "President Li don't need to be so polite, looking forward to your wedding with Lou Muxi!"

"That's right! President Li, the designer of the building, good for a century!"

"We will definitely come when you get married!"

...

Li Yang chuckled, and tightly grasped the small hand of the woman next to her, only to realize that the palms of her hands

were sweaty, “Thank you, everyone, Mu Xi and I will definitely entertain you at our wedding...”

Everyone watched a wonderful drama and got a double gift again without any loss, so they were quite happy.

Lianjia has become notorious. Of course, there is no shortage of gossips to upload videos to the Internet.

I also fry the pot online for a while. After all, Li Yang’s popularity is very high, and Lou Muxi has gradually increased this year, and there are many people who follow him.

There are also many melon-eating audiences, people who like to watch the excitement, all gathered together and searched Lou Mu Xili Yang’s name hotly.

Of course, there is Lian Kezhen. When she clicks her name, it is all negative news.

Those who once scolded Lou Muxi went to her Weibo to apologize. He also called on Li Yang and Lou Muxi to remarry as soon as possible.

Because many important people came this time, Li Yang asked Lou Xun to send Lou Muxi back to the Zijing Mansion. He and Huo Jue ended up at the hotel.

Lou Muxi held Lou Xun, “Lou Xun, what’s the matter? When did Xiong Jia find it?”

Lou Xun sat down on the sofa and answered all her confusion, “Xiong Jia had found it a long time ago. When she found it, she was about to be played to death by the people of Lian Kezhen! She hates Lian Kezhen, and of course she is willing to help us!”

“Everything today...was Li Yang designed in advance?” If it is true, then she really owes Li Yang too much.

Lou Xun nodded, “It was planned a long time ago. Even the family is too stupid to make the brother-in-law’s plan go smoothly! However, brother-in-law did not expect that you would dare to sabotage his wedding and let the police arrest Lianke at this time. Zhen.”

Lou Muxi immediately became nervous, “Then he is angry?” pissed off? Lou Xun thought about Li Yang’s expression carefully, “No, I seem to be very happy! Yeah! Sister, why is my brother-in-law angry? He also hopes that even the family will never stand up again this time!”

Right! Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief, “Who called the

procurator's office?"

"My brother-in-law has been investigating and controlling the affairs of Lian's and Pei's secretly. Later, I came back and took over. I seized a lot of evidence from them. I was able to beat Lian and Pei without using chips. Broke! I gave the evidence to the procuratorate!"

Lou Muxi sighed, a little discouraged, "I'm really useless. In the end, it was you and Li Yang who suppressed Lian's family."

So frustrated!

"Sister, don't blame yourself. As I said, you don't have to worry about the family feud. Because there is still my son in the building, you can stay with your brother-in-law at home as a woman!"

"Well, I have to admit that my methods are indeed inferior to yours!" She twitched the corners of her lips helplessly.

Lou Xun stood up from the sofa, "I'll pick up my brother-in-law. You can discuss other things. I have more important things."

"What's the matter? Lou Xun, you have to know that safety is more than everything!" She warned uneasy.

Lou Xun patted her shoulder, "I know." By the way, he told her a secret, "Grandpa is not dead!"

After speaking, he left the Bauhinia Mansion in Lou Muxi's shock.

Chapter 1396: Want to surprise you

In the afternoon, Lou Muxi lay on the bed and slowly digested everything in the hotel. It can be seen from this incident that Li Yang especially loves her, but why would a man who loves her so much let others give birth to his children?

Could it be that Li Yang didn't fancy these? Just want more heirs? No... "If you don't have time to be vigorous again, you will retain the dignity of saying goodbye. I love you without regret, and I respect the end of the story..." The phone's ringtone interrupted her thoughts.

It's Yu Wanwan.

"Hey, auntie."

Yu Wanwan chuckles, "What mother, it's time to call mom!"

Lou Muxi blushed. Just as he was about to say something, he heard Li Zhanqing's call over there, "I'm here, I want to talk to Mu Xi!"

I can probably think of how the little guy can't wait, Lou Muxi couldn't help but laughed, Li Zhanqing's clear voice came over, "Mom, mom..."

Lou Muxi's heart warmed when he was called, "Qing Qing, don't call that way, wait two days..." She was still a little embarrassed.

What she didn't know was that Li Zhanqing already knew that Lou Muxi was her real mother! After knowing the truth, Li Zhanqing rushed from upstairs to downstairs happily, and from downstairs to upstairs again.

"Mom, I'll just call it! Mom, mom..." Li Zhanqing's mother kept yelling, Lou Muxi did not refuse any more, and agreed without listening.

However, Li Zhanqing also agreed to Yu Wanwan that he was Mu Xi's son's business, and Li Yang personally told Lou Muxi that they should not interfere.

"Qing Qing, why are you so happy?" Lou Muxi rolled on the bed.

"Of course I'm happy, because I will have a mother in the future, and my father won't have to marry even Kezhen. Are you happy mother?"

Of course Lou Muxi is also happy! He was about to return to Li Yang, "Happy! Mom is very happy too!"

Talked with the little guy for half an hour before hanging up.

There was a sound from the door of the apartment, Lou Muxi quickly turned up from the bed, put on slippers, and left the bedroom.

It was Li Yang who came in. She took a brisk step and rushed to hug the man, “Li Yang.”

Li Yang took the approaching woman and held him in his arms. Lou Muxi also lifted his toes and kissed the man, “Thank you, Li Yang.”

Thank him for helping her clear her offense, thank him for helping her get revenge, thank him for everything he has done for her...

“Thanks with sincerity!” Li Yang lowered his head and kissed her red lips, Lou Muxi responded enthusiastically to him.

It was a tacit kiss all the way to the bedroom, suit, coat, tie, belt...dropped to the ground.

Later, Lou Muxi seemed to have thought of something, and only gave it to Li Yang once... In the man’s dissatisfied eyes, he chuckled and told him, “The New Year is almost coming, how about giving you a New Year gift?”

Li Yang thought for a while, “Alright, then I will give you a gift too!” Li Zhanqing is the best gift.

“Li Yang, why keep hiding from me?”

“I want to surprise you!”

Lou Muxi lay on his body and bit his chin in dissatisfaction, “You are not afraid that I will do something stupid because of you and Lian Kezhen’s wedding?”

Touching her long hair, “Don’t be afraid! I have been looking at you!”

“Huh! Will this be the end of Lian Kezhen?” I have to admit that Li Yang is much better than her.

Li Yang shook his head, “No, this ending is too cheap for her!”

Lou Muxi looked at the man in surprise, “You have no hatred with her!” It was her who had hatred against Lian Kezhen.

“She dared to touch my wife, she would have an antagonism with me!”

Lou Muxi’s nose was sour, and he hugged the man tightly, “... Li Yang, I love you, I love you.”

“Lou Muxi, I love you more!”

...

Pei Zhengyong ran away!

The next day Lou Muxi went to the company to find out that he left a shell company and fled.

Pei Xiuze was forced to rush back from the United States to clean up Pei's mess.

Lou Muxi is unemployed!

Li Yang took the opportunity to ask Ji Yuzhou to call Lou Muxi and hire Lou Muxi to be the chief designer of SL Group. As a result... Li Yang darkened, he was actually rejected by the woman.

A week later, when Lien declared bankruptcy, Mu Xiufen begged Ji Qing and sold the valuables so that Ji Qing used her natal power to rescue Lian Jiankun.

She originally wanted to rescue Lian Kezhen, but it was very difficult. She had to get her husband out first and think of a way to save her daughter.

Two weeks later, Lian Kezhen was released from prison. Because of insufficient evidence, it was temporarily released. It was Li Yang who told Lou Muxi, "Why? She was not sentenced for this?"

Li Yang comforted her, "No, I let her go."

Lou Muxi was puzzled, and Li Yang said lightly, "She can't run away from prison. Before that, I will let her taste other sufferings."

"Oh!" She breathed a sigh of relief.

As the Chinese New Year approached, the old man Lianjia suffered a recurrence of myocardial infarction, and died without rescue. Lian's family hastily organized a funeral for the old man.

Before the New Year, Lou Muxi and Lou Xun formally visited all the elders of Li's family.

Lou Xun had been here before, but when Li Hexiang and his wife were away, Lou Muxi and his younger brother came again.

The next day, I went to Ji's house and visited Ji's couple.

On the day of the new year, Lou Muxi designed clothes for Li Zhanqing at home after refusing to hire many companies. She actually saw Lou Xun come back to Lou's house at noon, lying on the sofa pretending to be dead.

"What are you doing? Are you busy with work?" Lou Muxi kicked his brother in the foot.

Lou Xun looked solemn and seemed a little helpless, “It’s okay, don’t worry about me!”

“Didn’t you get fired by Li Yang?”

Lou Xun glanced at his sister, “Do you think it’s possible?”

Lou Muxi shook her head truthfully, and when she wanted to speak again, the door of her house was knocked.

She wanted to open the door, but was stopped by Lou Xun.

Lou Muxi looked at her younger brother suspiciously. What was going on? “Who is outside?”

“do not know!”

Lou Muxi, “...” A forcefully broke away his brother’s hand and opened the door of the house.

There was a petite girl standing outside, with a simple ponytail, but from the look of her dress, she looked like a lady of some kind.

When the girl saw her, her face turned pale, “Is this Lou Xun’s home?”

Lou Muxi nodded, “Are you?”

Lou Xun stood up from the sofa and asked the girl coldly, “Why are you here?”

The moment Nangong Zhinuo saw Lou Xun’s eyes blush, she pointed to Lou Muxi and asked Lou Xun, “You didn’t promise me, is it because of her?”

Lou Xun took Nangong Zhinuo out with an ugly expression.

Lou Muxi hurriedly stopped him when he saw this. “Hey, Lou Xun, why are you so rude? People are still a little girl, so please tell me something.”

“Don’t worry about it!” The little girl suddenly choked on Lou Mu Xi, her eyes full of hostility.

Lou Muxi probably understood what was going on and explained helplessly, “You misunderstood, I am his sister!”

Chapter 1397: what do you want!

Nangong Zhinuo's eyes changed immediately! The originally red eyes immediately let out Lou Xun's hand, "Sister, I am Nangong Zhinuo, I am chasing Lou Xun..."

After speaking, he took Lou Muxi's hand and walked into the house.

Lou Xun, "... is all bad sister!

The little girl was so enthusiastic that Lou Muxi almost couldn't stand it. So, what Nangong Zhinuo would ask next, and what would Lou Muxi answer.

"Sister, does Lou Xun have a girlfriend?"

Lou Xun answered, "Yes!"

Lou Muxi glared at him, why did he lie to the little girl, "No." Nangong Zhinuo happily held Lou Muxi's arms, taking a mouthful of a sister, Lou Muxi's heart is crunching, "Sister, I like Lou Xun. I've liked Lou Xun for two years. Can you help me chase him? "

Hearing Lou Xun standing up from the sofa, Nangong Zhinuo knew what he wanted to do, and quickly hid behind Lou Muxi, "I don't want to go!"

Lou Xun rolled his eyes silently and said fiercely, "Nangong Zhinuo, my sister is not familiar with you!"

"You'll be familiar with the conversation, right, sister!"

Lou Muxi, "... Yes."

It turns out that this little girl likes younger brother, younger brother... Do you like this little girl?

Lou Xun was going to talk to Nangong Zhinuo again, she immediately complained to Lou Muxi, "Sister, Lou Xun took my first kiss and didn't want to be responsible for me!"

"..." Lou Muxi wanted to teach his younger brother, and killed him with a blank eye.

Lou Xun retorted helplessly, "She took the initiative, okay? I'm the victim!"

The little girl retorted unconvincingly, "It doesn't matter who takes the initiative, but you take it away!"

... It seems to make sense.

"Nangong Zhinuo, go back quickly!" Lou Xun had no patience.

"I don't want it! I want to live at home and sleep with my sister!" Nangong Zhinuo held Lou Muxi's arm tightly

throughout the whole process and didn't let go.

"My sister has to sleep with my brother-in-law!" His words drew Lou Muxi's eyes again. Li Yang has been so busy lately, how can I take care of her?

Nangong Zhinuo sat up straight, "Then I will sleep with you!"

"You are a girl from home, you are not ashamed to say this?"

Lou Muxi found out that there were two suspicious red clouds on Lou Xun's face.

"Don't be ashamed, what's so ashamed to sleep with someone you like!"

...

In the end, Nangong Zhinuo was pulled out of Lou's house by Lou Xun, threw her into her bright yellow Ferrari supercar, and left her alone.

In the end, Nangong Zhinuo simply burst into tears. Lou Xun was walking home, his legs stopped involuntarily.

After closing her eyes for a while, she turned around and pulled out the little girl, wiping the tears on her face indiscriminately, "Cry again, I will send you back to England now!"

Nangong Zhinuo immediately stopped crying and hugged his waist pitifully, "Lou Xun, I haven't seen you for a long time, don't... is it okay to be so unfeeling?"

Ugh! This is a child who has not grown up!

Hotel

Lou Xun sat on the sofa and watched Nangong Zhinuo looking around the room. He said softly, "You see, the life I give you can only be a standard room in a three-star hotel."

Although Nangong Zhinuo didn't want to live, but, "I will live for you too!"

For Lou Xun, she is not afraid of being wronged. No money can be earned, can it?

Lou Xun's eyes quickly flashed a touch of emotion. The speed was so fast that Nangong Zhinuo could not see clearly, Lou Xun stood up from the sofa, "Whatever, I'm leaving!"

"Hey, Lou Xun, this kind of hotel is very unsafe. Do you rest assured that I am a girl here?"

Lou Xun stopped and didn't look back, "I called two brothers over and guarded the door."

"You are not afraid that your brother thinks of me badly! You

are not afraid that I am still afraid!” Nangong Zhinuo protested dissatisfied.

Lou Xun was helpless, “What do you want!”

His retreat made the girl look bright, and hopped over to hold his arm, “I want you to stay with me!”

“Lone man and widow, impossible!” He refused without thinking!

The hand on the elbow gradually slipped down, and Nangong Zhinuo’s face was full of loss, “Then you go!”

She was uncomfortable, and he was uncomfortable inexplicably, and yelled irritably, “Nangong Zhinuo, I said that our two improper households are not right! Even if I struggle for decades, I may not be able to reach the kind of your home. Condition! If I’m really with you, only you will suffer! Don’t you understand?”

The Nangong family is an ancient family business in the Xueyan Empire. Nangong Zhinuo’s father controls all the power of the company, with a net worth of at least several billion.

And where is Lou Xun? In addition to following Li Yang, he mixed on the road every day. Although he had income, it was a world of difference compared to the Nangong family.

Feeling his anger, Nangong Zhinuo nodded aggrievedly, “I understand, I didn’t say that too, if you want, you go to my company! If you don’t want to, I am willing to live any life with you! “

Yes! She is willing to endure hardship with him, but what about him? “I do not want to!”

She is the little princess of Zhongxing Gongyue, and he does not want her to suffer with him! Now he still has hatred on his shoulders, and he is not fit for a family.

His decisive refusal made Nangong Zhinuo’s heart completely cool, shaking her lips as she wanted to say something, but in the end she never said it. Push Lou Xun away and rush out of the room.

Looking at the figure running out, Lou Xun’s heart tightened, his five fingers clenched into fists, and finally he chased him out.

But it’s too late, Nangong Zhinuo’s sports car can no longer see the shadow...

At the twenty-fourth year, Lou Muxi took out his mobile phone, turned on the camera, and let the camera face him. Sitting tightly, cleared his throat, smiled and faced the camera, “Hi, dear, introduce myself, my name is Lou Muxi, and I am your ex-wife of Li Yang. Hmm, it is also your ex-wife and fiancée. I have good news for you as a New Year’s gift! Li Yang, listen up! That is! Me! Hahahaha... Let me laugh for a while...”

Ten minutes after the video was recorded, Lou Muxi did not replay it, but saved it directly, closed the phone, put it into the software, and sent it to Li Yang regularly.

The time she chose was 12:01:01 in the morning on the first day of the new year. That’s it!

It is also for this reason in the video that Lou Muxi did not look for Li Yang, who had been staying overnight at the company. She is worried, she is afraid...

I just don’t know what Li Yang’s New Year gift is, hehe, she is looking forward to it!

In the twenty-seventh year, Li Yang finally came to Lou Muxi. He didn’t know that he thought the two people had a cold war! The man was full of dust and dust. He had just returned from the US and came to Lou Muxi as soon as he got off the plane. He deeply kissed the woman he was thinking about day and night, and he complained dissatisfiedly, “You cruel woman, don’t you know to go see your husband?”

Chapter 1398: Keep asking her for life

The man at the moment is like a child who can't eat sugar. Lou Muxi held his face and chuckled, "Aren't you busy? If I go, you are busy, it's not good!"

"It's nothing good, I've been in the company lately, if I have nothing to do at home, I will go to the company to find me!" He placed his big palm on her back and rubbed it back and forth.

Lou Muxi nodded, "Okay!"

Li Yang, wait a few more days.

She was beaten up and picked up, Lou Muxi quickly jumped from his arms, "Don't, Li Yang, you must be hungry!"

The man pulled her back, "I'm hungry, very hungry, now I don't eat anything except you!"

Lou Muxi's eyes flickered, and his mind turned quickly, "Well, let me ask you something!"

"Say!" He kissed her hair.

"Where's Lian Kezhen? Are you still Lianjia?"

Speaking of Lian Kezhen, the man stopped for a while, then took a bite on her red lips, "I will let you go this time!"

He took Lou Muxi's hand and left Lou's house.

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief, and then got into the car with him, "Where to go?"

"Go see her!"

Jiazhen Mental Hospital

Lou Muxi stood at the door looking at the hospital's sign, and began to think wildly, "Dad won't..."

"No, Dad and Grandpa are fine now."

"Oh! Why didn't Lou Xun let me see Grandpa?" She was dragged into the mental hospital by Li Yang.

Li Yang kissed the back of her hand, "Don't worry, Pei Zhengyong hasn't been arrested yet. When he is arrested, it will not be too late to see Grandpa and Dad!"

The less people know where they hide, the better.

"Ok!"

Approaching a dilapidated ward, the door was ajar, and a scream came from inside, "I'm not sick... Don't give me an injection... Ah... Don't give me an injection... Ah!"

The voice sounded so familiar, Lou Muxi looked along the crack of the door.

A woman with disheveled hair was clamped by two nurses, holding a large needle, inserted into her blood vessel.

The woman raised her head and let out a scream before she could see that it was-Lian Kezhen!

Didn't Lian Kozhen return to Lian's house? Why are you here?

When the nurse finished the injection, Li Yang pushed open the door and walked in with Lou Muxi's waist.

"Who are you?" Lian Kezhen was sent by Lou Xun and had never seen Li Yang.

Li Yang said faintly, "I've said hello to Dean Zhang, you should go out first!"

The two nurses didn't believe it, but one of them recognized Li Yang and pulled the other nurse out of the ward.

Lian Kezhen, who was a little lax, finally saw the person coming. Her face was even paler. She wanted to rush to beg Li Yang, but her hands and feet were tied firmly, and she couldn't move.

"Li Yang, I beg you, save me, I don't want to stay here anymore, Li Yang, I beg you..."

Lou Muxi smiled sarcastically, even Kezhen still doesn't know who controlled the previous wedding, and she is even more stupid than her.

The man didn't even look at him, and said coldly, "Please? What do you ask me for? Use the wild seed in your stomach? Or are you slandering Mu Xi's evidence?"

"I was forced, and those four forced me! Li Yang, really, you can adjust the surveillance... I was at the door of your company... was kidnapped..." Lian Kezhen tried to move to them. .

Li Yang tightened the hand that held Lou Muxi's waist, took her into his arms, and lightly pecked Lou Muxi's red lips, "Let you be a ghost, I sent those four people."

"..." Even Kozhen's moving body suddenly stiffened. Her eyes were wide, her mouth trembled violently, and she couldn't say a word.

Soon, her eyes were filled with fear, and after a long time she found her own voice, "Who was it that night...?"

"It's not me! It's the person I sent over!" A few short words sent Lian Kezhen into **** again.

Looking at Lian Kezhen's appearance at this moment, Lou Muxi didn't mean to feel distressed. It is really Feng Shui that turns around. Once she was not even bullied by even harshness and almost went crazy and collapsed.

"Why..." Lian Kezhen finally asked.

The effect of the medicine worked, and she shrank constantly on the ground, cold, so cold, cold all over.

"Why? You think Li Yang is too kind! You hurt Lou Muxi because you hurt me! I don't have the kindness of Mu Xi, I want you to live in pain for the rest of your life!"

He let go of Lou Muxi and walked to Lian Kezhen's side, raised his brand-new black leather shoes, put his feet on her belly, and exerted a little force, "How did you treat Mu Xi back in the day? I will double it for you. Come!"

The wild species in her belly, he won't let her be born!

Li Yang said so much, if even Kezhen still doesn't understand what is going on, she can go to death! "Hahaha... Lou Muxi, why are you? Let Dai Pengzhe die for you, but also let Li Yang die for you! Why are you?"

"What qualifications do you have to question my woman?" Li Yang put away his leather shoes, and distanced himself from Lian Kezhen. "Do you know why the old man died?"

Even the old man was sent to the hospital on the day of their wedding. He was rescued, but he suddenly relapsed in the intensive care unit and died.

Lian Kezhen looked at Li Yang in horror. The handsome and charming man in her heart was like a devil at this moment, constantly demanding her life!

"Remember how Grandma Mu Xi died in the first place? Yes! I asked him to come over and tell him what you mean woman did, and that Mo Ran is not your brother at all, and that Lien's bankruptcy ... Your grandfather passed by without standing up, no one touched him!"

Lian Kezhen's pupils were enlarged most, her face was as gray as death, and she kept whispering, "Devil, devil, Li Yang... you are a devil..."

The man chuckled disdainfully, returned to Lou Muxi's side, and grabbed her hand, "Do you think it's over like this? No! This is just the beginning!"

"Ah!" Lian Kezhen only felt the darkness in front of him, took

a few breaths, and almost fainted.

Lou Muxi nestled in Li Yang's arms and did not forget to make up for Lian Kezhen. "Thank you for your mother's chicken soup, Li Yang is really amazing..." The woman smiled happily and told Lian Kezhen sweetly. , "On the day of your wedding, I was the one who sent you a message, and it was also me... who slept with your fiance!"

Lian Kezhen had already recognized that the woman was Lou Muxi on the wedding day! Now I heard her personally confess, her angry face turned red, and she vomited blood again, and finally passed out.

Li Yang looked at the embarrassed woman on the ground in disgust, "Let's go!"

"Okay!" Lou Muxi held his big palm tightly and left here together.

Chapter 1399: Let you give a kidney willingly

On the way back, Lou Muxi knew that Lian Kezhen had been sent here by Lou Xun. He was given injections by the nurse every day. The injections were all calming or crazy drugs.

The Lian Group has been acquired by Lian Mo Ran, who has found his biological father, who is the illegitimate son of the second child of the Fan family in the Luleng Country.

Fan Yan is the eldest son of the eldest son. After careful calculation, even Mo Ran and Fan Yan are still cousins.

The current wife of Fan's boss, who is also Lian Mo Ran's biological mother, loves Ji Qing very much.

Lian Jiankun has been placed under house arrest. Because there are too many criminal cases involved, the police have sent several police officers to investigate Lian Jiankun and Mu Xiufen.

After returning, Li Yang received a call and went directly to the company.

Lou Muxi continued to make clothes for Li Zhanqing, she looked out the window with lingering fear, but fortunately Li Yang was busy. If Li Yang follows her back again, she will definitely not let her go...

Year twenty-nine

Lou Muxi received a call from Mu Xiufen, saying that her daughter had very important things to tell her and asked her to go to a mental hospital.

Of course Lou Muxi would not go, but Mu Xiufen told her that it was about Li Zhanqing and Li Yang's other child.

Another child... the little girl named 囡囡.

Lou Muxi went, but she was not stupid, so she called Lou Xun and went to Jiazhen Mental Hospital together.

Standing at the door of the mental hospital, Lou Muxi realized that Lou Xun must be deliberate. When my father was locked up here, he must even taste the hardships his father had suffered...

Goodbye Lian Kezhen, she was as thin as a wood, and her eyes were tied to the bed without a sense of purpose.

Knowing that she could not hurt herself, let Lou Xun wait for herself outside.

Seeing her, Lian Kezhen smiled weirdly at her, Lou Muxi's horror, "You want to tell me Qingqing something."

“Of course I tell you whose son Li Zhanqing is!” Lian Kezhen looked like a madman, Lou Muxi didn’t know whether he should believe such a woman.

Lian Kezhen saw Lou Muxi’s hesitation, and said directly, “I will tell you Li Zhanqing’s life experience, and the little girl, you let me leave here!”

“You think too much! Even Kezhen, I have hated you for so many years, how could I let you go?” Lou Muxi refused directly.

Lian Kezhen was not angry and laughed, “That’s because you don’t know whose child Li Zhanqing is, that this news is not important, Lou Muxi, I can swear that if I say half a nonsense, it won’t die!”

I don’t know why, Lian Kezhen’s words made Lou Muxi think that Li Zhanqing is her...

Lou Muxi shook his head and went out to find Lou Xun first, “If Lian Kezhen leaves the mental hospital, can he still be punished in the future?”

“Yes, there is sufficient evidence of harm to her by the police station. She has not been put in jail now, just a word from her brother-in-law!” Lou Xun sat on the bench in the corridor, staring at her back. Holding her own woman, she picked a plum blossom in the sun.

He remembered that what Nangong Zhinuo liked was... plum blossoms.

After getting Lou Xun’s answer, Lou Muxi returned to the ward, “I promise you!”

Lian Kezhen came to the spirit, “Li Zhanqing’s life experience is the finale. Let me tell you about that little girl first!” She moved a bit on the bed and shook the hair covering her eyes.

“That little girl is called 囡囡.” When Lian Kezhen said this, Lou Muxun’s heart sank. It seems that even Kezhen really knows everything.

“She is the child of Li Yang and Duanmu Yunzhu...hahaha.”

Lian Kezhen suddenly burst into laughter because she could not believe it when she saw Lou Muxi’s face.

“Do you think Li Yang loves you? Lou Muxi, don’t be whimsical. That little girl named Nuan has uremia and needs a kidney transplant. The two have been searching for a long time, but they have not found a suitable kidney source!”

Lou Muxi's hands became cold. Yes, uremia requires a kidney transplant. Also, when she heard Li Yang answer the phone last time, she seemed to have mentioned this...

The most important thing is that that is really the daughter of Li Yang and Duanmu Yunzhu.

"According to Li Yang's power, of course, you can find the source of the kidney! That's you! He treats you well in order to use your compassion and make you willingly give a kidney!"

Lou Muxi suppressed his heartache and shock, "You are talking nonsense! You are crazy even Kezhen!"

"Hahaha, you can be mad, but, Lou Muxi, my evidence! Do you know what the evidence is? That's Li Zhanqing!" Lian Kezhen said here, and Lou Muxi looked at each other.

"Li Zhanqing is the child of you and Li Yang. Your child did not die at all. It was Li Yang who sent Ji Yuzhou to the hospital and took your child away! Hahaha, Lou Muxi can't take it anymore? That man Li Yang It's hidden deep, don't be confused by him!"

Lou Muxi's entire head was blank, and his face was pale and he held the next table. Is Li Zhanqing her child? Her child is not dead at all? Did Li Yang let Ji Yuzhou take her child?

Lian Kezhen did not give her time to ease and digest the news, and continued, "At the beginning, Li Yang was to avenge the grudge you divorced him! Watching you bear the pain of losing a child with your own eyes!"

"Two months ago, it was Li Zhanqing's birthday. We all went, only you! Oh! By the way, your birthday is only three or four days away from your son, right?" Yes, four days after her birthday, It's her son's birthday...

"Not only that, do you know Lou Muxi? Everyone knows that Li Zhanqing is your son! Yu Wanwan, Li Youhan, no, even Bo Sinuo, your brother, and even Pei Xiuze and Huo Jue! Go! Ask who doesn't know you are the child's mother?"

"But no one told you the truth! Do you know why? Because Li Yang doesn't love you at all! If you really love you, will you continue to suffer the pain of losing a child? Don't let you recognize Li Zhanqing?"

...

Later, even Kezhen said a lot, and Lou Muxi didn't listen to a

word.

Li Zhanqing is her son, the child of her and Li Yang...

Her son is not dead, that cute little guy is actually her biological son!

Lou Muxi didn't know how he left the ward, Lian Kezhen watched her leave like crazy, scolded her for nothing, let her go!

After leaving, Lou Muxi told Lou Xun with a pale face, "Release Lian Kezhen."

"Sister, what's wrong with you?" Lou Xun saw that something was wrong with her.

Lou Muxi shook his head, "You go first."

Lou Xun made a call, and two nurses soon came and let Lian Kezhen go.

The one who was free didn't even wear the harsh shoes, and rushed to the door of the mental hospital madly.

Lou Muxi raised his head and looked at his younger brother, "Lou Xun, let me ask you, whose child is Qing Qing?"

Chapter 1400: Both she and the child need nutrition

Her question gave Lou Xun a bad premonition, “Sister, did Lian Kezhen tell you something?”

Lou Muxi asked sharply, “Lou Xun! Li Zhanqing is my child, when did you know it!”

Lou Xun sighed, “Sister, don’t be angry. Brother-in-law also wants to wait until all the dust settles and tell you the good news!”

She smiled, and the smile was very bitter. Look, Lou Xun knows it, as even Kezhen said!

She took out her cell phone and dialed Pei Xiuze’s number, “Xiu Ze, whose child is Li Zhanqing and Li Yang?”

Pei Xiuze, who was cleaning up Pei’s mess over there, was silent, “Mu Xi, you know?”

“Hahaha...”

Lou Muxi smiled miserably, she didn’t give up, and then called Huo Jue’s phone and asked the same question.

Huo Jue had the same thoughts as Li Yang. He thought Lou Muxi was very happy, but when she heard her voice was wrong, “Xiao Xixi, your son is not dead, is he very excited, very happy... Hey, Xiao Xixi !”

Lou Muxi hung up the phone, clutching his chest, painful! My chest hurts!

Her son is so old, but she has never fulfilled her responsibility as a mother. Qing Qing, she cried, her poor child...

“Sister, don’t cry, brother-in-law told me that he wanted to surprise you... Sister, what’s wrong with you! Sister!” Lou Xun panicked catching Lou Muxi who suddenly fainted, and hurriedly beat her up sideways. , Rushed out of mental illness.

Lian Kezhen! Damn woman!

Chengyang Private Hospital

Li Yang hurriedly walked into a high-level ward. The pale Lou Muxi was lying on the bed inside. He hadn’t awakened from the infusion at this moment.

He held Lou Muxi’s hand tightly, and asked Lou Xun with furrowed brows, “Why did you faint suddenly? What’s the matter? Where did you take her?”

Lou Xun said faintly, “Brother-in-law, sister-in-law learned about Qingqing, it seems...very broken!”

“What!” Li Yang’s heart suddenly shocked! bad! He did

something wrong!

Bend down and gently kissed Lou Muxi's forehead, "I'm sorry, Mu Xi, I thought...you would be very happy."

Lou Xun opened his mouth and told another message to Li Yang, "My sister passed out because of her pregnancy and her fetal gas..."

Li Yang suddenly raised his head and looked at Lou Xun excitedly, "What did you say?" Did he get it wrong?

Lou Xun scratched his head, "Really, the doctor said I've been pregnant for more than two months!"

More than two months pregnant! Lou Muxi was pregnant with his child again, "Hehe..." Li Yang laughed silly.

I remembered her rejection yesterday, and she said that she gave him good news during the New Year. Is it because she was pregnant?

This woman! Ugh! It's really naughty not to tell him about such a big pregnancy!

Li Yang sat down by the hospital bed and kissed Lou Muxi's little hand with excitement.

The big palm can't help but put it on her lower abdomen, here are their children again...

Mu Xi, Mu Xi, my dear Mu Xi, you are so great!

In this case, Lou Xun knew that he should give them personal space, but... "My sister went to find Lien Kezhen just now, and the two of them didn't know what to say. Lien Kezhen was let go by my sister. People are not good..."

He has sent someone to investigate Lian Kezhen's whereabouts, and he caught him and brought him directly!

There was a sharp look in Li Yang's eyes. It seemed that he was too kind to Lian Kezhen! "Where is she?"

"I haven't returned to Lian's house, I'm looking for it!"

"Find and kill directly! No...I'll solve it!" Li Yang put Lou Muxi's hand to his lips, sorry Mu Xi, sorry...

"Okay, then I'll go out first!" Lou Xun left the ward and gave two people separate space.

Li Yang's slender fingers rubbed back and forth on the woman's face, his eyes full of tenderness.

After a while, he took out his mobile phone and said, "Look for two dietitians and two experienced confinement sisters to go to Li's Manor. In addition, the ninth villa area changed the

room opposite the master bedroom into a children's room..."

The secretary is very efficient. It didn't take long for Yu Wanwan to call him, "Li Yang, what's the matter? Why are there two nutritionists? There are two confinements?"

Li Yang did not let go of Lou Mu Xi's hand, "Mu Xi is too thin, and she and her child need nourishment."

"Oh, Qing Qing is good with me! I'm not thin..." Yu Wanwan didn't react for a while.

Li Yang chuckled, "Mom, I'm not talking about Qingqing."

"Who is that... Ah! Mu Xi has it again?" Thinking of this possibility, Yu Wanwan almost screamed.

"Well, I will take her home in these two days. Let's go with Yuchen's for our wedding!" Li Yuchen's wedding was supposed to be held a year ago, but he received an important and mysterious task. In foreign countries, the wedding had to be postponed!

"All right, where's Mu Xi? Send Mu Xi back early, don't let her go to work!" Yu Wanwan was busy now, because Bosino was also pregnant, and it was only a few days after she found out.

Next, she has two pregnant women to take care of. A few months later, there are two more dolls to take with her grandma...

"I see." The woman on the bed woke up quietly, and Li Yang quickly hung up.

Without waiting for Lou Muxi to speak, the man took the lead to seal her red lips, her hand wanted to push his face away, but he controlled it.

She is in no mood to kiss him now, okay?

If it were not for Lou Muxi's struggle too much, Li Yang would never let her go for fear of hurting her!

Lou Muxi looked at the gentle man with complicated eyes, "Li Yang, let's do this!"

... Li Yang really wanted to strangle Lian Kezhen directly, what did she say to Lou Muxi? All the efforts he made in the past were wasted?

"Mu Xi, you have a baby in your belly now. It's not suitable for you to be angry. Let's talk slowly about something!"

She was shocked and immediately protected her lower abdomen, "You know?"

Seeing her protective action, Li Yang raised his lips bitterly, “Don’t be afraid, I won’t hurt you, let alone our children. I’m sorry, Mu Xi, I thought you knew Qingqing things would be very difficult. happy……”

happy? Yes, of course she is happy! Not only happy but also very excited!

But she couldn’t be happy thinking of his purpose, and because of this incident, his past goodness to her seemed to be erased...

The facts cannot be erased, but she can’t even have the right to be angry, right? Lou Muxi retracted his hand, “The two children belong to me, and I don’t want you to pay for alimony!”

Li Yang sighed helplessly, “What did she say to you? Can you give me a chance to explain and let me clean it up?”

“Said Qing Qing is my child.” She looked into his eyes.

“Anything else?”

“Have!”

“Or what?”

“I won’t tell you... you go!” Lou Muxi closed his eyes and rolled his head, not looking at him.